INDEX TO VOLUME I., 1902.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant. Enteric and Typhoid, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

A

Abbott, Mr. J. H. M., Tommy Cornstalk (review), 1191
Abdominal hysterectomy (or pan-hysterectomy), 14, 163, 310, 448, 660, 672; injuries of difficult diagnosis, 159; contusion, 247; tumour, solid, with ascites, 349, 478; viscera in pregnancy, 524; aneurysm, 670; cyst, 671; inflammation, the quiescent or latent period in, 1305, 1321; operations, clamp for, 1408; inflammation, the simulation of, by thoracic, 1414; wall, relaxation of the, under anæsthetics, 1523
Abdominal (see also Intra-abdominal)
Aberdeen University: extension scheme, 125, 200, 285; arts class reunion, 125; dinner of King's College class, 200; an "at home," 265; students' representative council, 265; a legacy, 408; graduation, 704; pass-list, 998, 1148
Aberdeen University Club, London, 1271
Aberdeen public library, 200; Sick Children's Hospital, 408; Royal Infirmary, 481; Convalescent Hospital, 481; Royal Lunatic Asylum, 481
Aberystwith Workhouse, 60
Abiotrophy, 1003
Abortion, statistics of, 1125, 1144
Abortion, the procuring of, 414
Abscess, cerebral, 455, 1247; subdural, 455; hepatic, 460; of the appendix, 518; cerebellar, 530; of the liver, 1452, 1467, 1525
Acetanilide, poisoning by, 243
Acetylene, dangers of, 763; as an illuminant in warfare, 859
Acetylene light in omnibuses, 608, 790, 993
Achondroplasia, 838
Achondroplasic dwarfs, 981
Acne, staphylococcus vaccine in, 874
Actinomycosis, case of, 306
Actinomycosis of the ovary, 164; of the tongue, 447
Actions at law: against the corporation of Glasgow, 203; against a pharmaceutical chemist, 623; against medical men, 680, 695, 902, 933, 1073
Adami, Dr. J. G., blastoma, 1562
Adamkiewicz, Prof. Albert, cancroin, 288, 322, 934
Addiment, disappearance of the, from antimicrobic sera, 18
Adenoids, removal of, improvement of patient after, 166
Adenoids, treatment of, 672
Adhesions, recent, a new method of breaking down, 87
Adrenalin chloride in the mastoid operation, 455
Adulteration (see Declared)
Advertisement, 789
Advertisements, indecent, 565; disgusting, 1224; filthy, 1294, 1509
Æsthesiometer, a new, 667
Africa, South, Guide to (review), 33
Africa, South, plague in, 46, 177, 248
Africa, South, typhoid fever in, 139
Africa, South (see also Services, South African, War in South Africa)
Africa, West (see West African)
After Care Association (i.e., for assisting persons discharged from lunatic asylums), 484, 1200
Age, influence of, upon optic neuritis, 1687
Aid (see First aid, Medical aid)
Ailments, minor, a plea for the study of, 757
Air, ionisation of the, by x rays, 166
Air (see also Atmosphere, Liquid air, Open-air, Sewer air)
Aitchison, Mr. James, the Spectaclemakers' Company, 921
Albuminuria, hypostatic, of splenic origin, 565, 594
Albuminous expectoration, 1616
Alcohol and amblyopia, 911; and tobacco, the poisonous coöperation of, 327
Alcohol, is it a stimulant? 311
Alcohol question in Russia, 180
Alcohol (see "Columbian spirits," Drunkenness, Intemperance, Licensing, Local-option, Methyl alcohol, Motor, Public-houses, Tippling)
Alcoholic peripheral neuritis, etiology of, 385, 399
Alcoholism, hereditary sequelæ of, 837
Aldershot, small-pox accommodation at, 485
Alderson, Dr. F. H., saddle soreness, varicose veins, 1073
Alexander, Dr. D. A., phthisis, 1073
Alexander, Dr. William, epilepties, 805
Alginoid of iron, 676
Allan, Dr., specimens shown, 454
Allbutt, Prof. T. C., army medical service, 385
Allingham, Mr. H. W., "What's What," 560; gastric surgery, 580; the knee-joint, 731
Amblyopia, the production of, by alcohol, 911
Ambulance classes, the wrong teaching given to, 54, 117, 194, 256, 334, 401
America, North, Medical Directory of (review), 1416
America, the United States of, health of the navy during 1900, 115; small-pox, 610; men in the navy not entitled to refuse certain surgical operations, 707; protection of the President, 707; Surgeon-General of the Navy, 708
America or American (see also Anglo-American, NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
American Authors, A Treatise on Surgery by (review), 171; Ophthalmological Society, Transactions of (review), 974; Journal of the Medical Sciences (review), 1118
"American specialists," 789
Americanists, International congress of, 1070
Ammonium chloride inhaler, 754
Ampulla of Vater, carcinoma of the, 1102
Anæmia, pernicious, nature and treatment of, 148
Anæmia, senile, 446; splenic, 668
Anæmia (see also Banti's disease)
Anæsthesia, chloroform, in heart disease, 202; during sleep, 911, 982
Anæsthesia produced by escalinisation of the spinal cord, 1051
Anæsthetic, a new local, 127, 1688
Anæsthetic inhaler, 1545
Anæsthetics, the teaching of, 122; administration of, during labour, 230, 276, 477
Anæsthetist and operator, 25
Analysis of plants, 468
Analyst, public, medical officer of health and, 686
Analysts, Public, Society of, 468; appointment and qualifications of, 760
ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—Liquid petrolatum; Solution iron peptonate and manganese with arsenic; Terpin hydrate and heroin tablets; Functional tonic tablets; Petanelle foot powder; Old tawny port; Sir. Boniface spring water; Peptone Cornelis; Pastilles cocaine Bruneau; Various soaps; Katreiner's patent malt coffee; Fibrous beef-tea, 35, 36—Zoeco, 36, 208—"Tabloid" hydrarg. perchlor., gr. 1-16, et potass. iodid., gr. 5; "Enule" morphine and belladonna; Plasmon butter; Carica cocoa; Aquarius water softener; "Bispep"; Lombardy butter; Vytalle oil; "Antifièvres" (Robert); Banana malted food (Boyd); Pine hop-bitters (Boyd); Antiseptic eau-de-Cologne (Boyd), 236, 237—Sterilised milk (Snip brand); Lecithine preparations (Clin) and the cacodylates (Clin); Scotch whisky, the All Malt brand (A.M.B.) No. 1 and No. 2; Sparkling moselle natural brut; Wand's pills, perles, capsules, and tablets; Alginoid of iron; Thyroglandin; Hovis food for infants and invalids (No. 1 and No. 2); Keto metal polish, 675, 676, 677—Newsholme's portable ammonium chloride inhaler; Virol; Casumen bread; Casumen biscuits; Rowntree's elect cocoa and Swiss milk chocolate; Tabloid aspirin; Pure fruit syrups; Toilet requisites, 754, 755—Billon's "Ovo" Lecithin pills and granules; "Churno" (butter substitute); Levurine; Medicated soaps; Anderson's tafelweine; Kalari biscuits, 1119—"Tabloid" mercury iodide yellow; Soloid sodium hydroxide and soloid pyrogallic acid; "Tabloid" Apomorphine compound; Casumen cocoa; Grain granules; Chinosol; Jams, pickles, and sauce; Allen's footease (powder); Akman's lentil food; Grimmond's Yorkshire toffee; "Absorba" (body toilet powder), 1192—Beef karnoid; Friedrichshall mineral water; Purgatin; Triferrin; Solution adrenalin chloride; Cascara evacuant; Elixir glycerophosphates; Thermofuge; Irish whisky; Maltova; Banquet cream; The Armstrong beef and malt wine; Tabloid liquorice compound powder; Tabloid kino compound powder; Soloid microscopic stains; Soloid indigo test; Saluvino cordial; Digestive lentil flour, 1475, 1476—Tabloid urea; Tabloid hypodermic mercury succinimide; Various soaps; Antiphlogistine; Penfold's pure Australian wines; Banquet cream; Ceylon tea; Thalasal; Orion ruby wine; Natural Hungarian bitter water (Lord Roberts label); Medical and antiseptic tablets, 1837, 1838, 1839
Anarchism, the psychology of, 840
Anatomie, Lehrbuch der Speciellen Pathologischen (review), 170
Anatomy and physiology, address in, 533
Anatomy and Physiology, Journal of (review), 316, 1043
Anatomy in its Relations to Art (review), 97
Anatomy, Outlines of (review), 529; Practical, A Manual of (review), 752
Anatomy (see also Pathological, Pathologischen, "Pocket Gray")
Anderson, Mr. R. B., the late, appeal on behalf of his family, 87, 133, 208, 419, 537, 565, 639, 864, 1416

Anderson, Fleet Surgeon R. W., court-martial on, 115
Anderson's College (see Glasgow)
Andrewes, Dr. F. W., revaccination, 85; tetanus, 1108
Aneurysm: aortic, 231, 445, 454; posterior ulnar recurrent artery, 231; abdominal, 670
Aneurysm in a horse, due to a parasite, 232
Angioma of the larynx, 228; of the scalp, 231
Anglo-American (see under MEDICAL SOCIETIES)
Aniline, cutaneous absorption of, poisoning by, 463
Animal, a new, 484
Animals (see Matière)
Animals, human tuberculosis inoculable in, 127; various, killed by hydrocyanic acid gas, 247
Animals, the Bodies of, The Direction of Hair on (review), 530
Ankle, compound dislocation of the, 451
Annamese medicine, 764
Annuity offices, 487, 640
Antarctic expedition relief fund, 765
Antenatal Pathology and Hygiene (review), 1697
Anthrax, gelatin cultures of, 376
Antibodies of the blood, 48
Anti-diphtheritic serum, preventive inoculations of, 482; the employment of, at Colchester, 1051
Antifebrin (see Acetanilide)
Antifièvres, 237
Anti-microbic sera, disappearance of the addiment from, 18
Anti-mosquito campaign, 554
Antiquity, medicine in, 1152
Antiquities, valuable collection of, 272
Antisepsis in hairdressing, 419
Antiseptic surgery, 211
Antiseptics, new, 392, 393
Anti-streptococcic serum in puerperal fever, 963
Anti-tetanin, intra-cerebral injection of, in the horse, 609
Antitoxin, diphtheria, supplied to Poor-law medical officers, 124
Antitoxin, tetanus, 227, 303
Antitoxins, diphtheria and tetanus, not absorbed from the stomach and rectum, 375
Anti-typhoid inoculation, the results of, 964
Anti-vaccinationist, the, 1074, 1127
Antivenene, Calmette's, 552
Anti-vivisection question, 978
Antrum (see Maxillary antrum)
Anus, imperforate, 158, 813
Anus, stricture of the, 27
Aorta, aneurysm of the, 231, 445, 454
Apes, cortical localisation in, 46; the anthropoid, the "blood relationship" of man and, 143
Appendicitis, blood in, 45; perforated gastric ulcer simulating, 441; operations for, the mortality after, 488; with localised suppuration, 518; with secondary abscess, 668; running an unusual course, 670; in which the appendix was lodged in, and adherent to, the femoral canal, 888; leucocytosis as a point of prognosis in, 1199; with general peritonitis, 1533
Appendicitis in British Columbia, 128
Appendix vermiformis, removal of the, after suppuration caused by appendicitis, 143, 257; intra peritoneal abscess of the, 518; threadworms in the, 539; inflammation of the, 1815
Apperson, Mr. G. L., Idler's Calendar (review), 34, 601
Appointments, weekly lists of, 64, 131, 206, 273, 344, 417, 486, 564, 638, 712, 787, 862, 932, 998, 1071, 1151, 1222, 1292, 1367, 1437, 1507, 1578, 1654, 1741, 1810, 1887
Appointments, various, 130, 204, 205, 249, 339, 342, 392, 404, 561, 708
Appointments (see also Medical appointments, Services)
Arc, a rapid oscillation high-tension, the ultra-violet light from, for the treatment of skin diseases, 285
Archambault, Dr. Leon, Examen Gynécologique (review), 1117
Armagh Union, nursing question in the, 126, 339
Armies, foreign, medical organisations of, 1482
Armstrong, Mr. William, spa treatment, 454
Army, water-borne diseases in the, prevention of, 699; spectacles in the, 905
Army at home, civil surgeons serving with the, 324
Army, the British, visual test used in, 811
Army, the Indo-Dutch, vital statistics of, 53; the French, hygiene in, 202
Army estimates, 617; the debate on the, 684
Army Medical Department, 683, 711
Army medical efficiency, 1546
Army Medical School: distribution of prizes, 395
Army Medical Service, the new director-general of the, 47; the new Warrant for the, 327, 466, 902, 912, 977; the advisory board, 396, 417, 471; examinations to be passed by the officers, 563
Army Medical Services (or Service), reorganisation (or reform) of the, 40, 385, 712, 1060
Army (see also Recruiting, Royal Army Medical Corps, Services, Soldiers, Troops)
Arrhenal (an arsenical compound), 623
Arsenic, estimation of (or testing for), 178, 480; in reduced iron, 837
Arsenic in beer, 385, 399, 466, 480, 485, 621, 837
Arsenic in diseases of the skin, 6
Arsenic (see also Arrhenal, Cacodylate, Iron)
Arsenical poisoning, Royal Commission on, 710, 786, 1150, 1221, 1435
Arsenical poisoning, beri-beri or? 703
Art, Anatomy in its Relations to (review), 97
Arthritis, experimental production of, by a diplococcus isolated from chronic arthritis, 90; accompanying ophthalmic neonatorum, 1529
Arthritis, Gonorrhœal (review), 459
Arthrotomies, observations on, 150, 1061
Arytenoid region, œdema of the, 597
Ascites, solid abdominal tumour with, 349, 473; frequent tapping for, 513; epiplopexy for, 524; chylous and chyliform, 667; lactescent, and cirrhosis of the liver, 1125
Aseptic surgery, 211
Ashby, Dr. H., peritonitis, 1096
Asparagus, The Book of (review), 1260
Asphyxia from pressure on the chest, 245
Asphyxiated, Society for Succouring the, 411
Aspinall, Mr. F. B., electric shocks, 660, 679
Assassin of President McKinley, trial, &c., of the, 289, 352
Assimilation, Digestion, &c., Disorders of (review), 1541
Assistant, the unqualified, on his own account, 466
Assistants' fees, 133, 208
Association centres, Flechsig's, 982
Assurance companies, medical men and, 276
Astragalectomy for talipes, 598
Asylum patients, cost of, 467; reports, 51, 113, 251, 397, 470, 603, 756, 844, 917, 1055, 1604; shyness, 976; Workers, Association of, 1552
Asylums, dysentery in (or asylum dysentery), 180, 307, 476, 588
Ataxia, Friedreich's, 150; locomotor, 230
Ataxic paraplegia, 307, 456
Ataxy after diphtheria, 909
Atmosphere, problems of the, 1148
Atmosphere of the Old Bailey, 101
Atresia, vaginal, 20
Atropine, history of, 911, 983
Auden, Dr. G. A., diphtheria, 1104
"Audi alteram partem," 551
Auditory tract, nerve-endings in the, 524; appreciation of mosquitoes, 531, 538
Auld, Dr. A. G., Pathology (review), 458; pulmonary œdema, 549, 775; physical diagnosis, 1528
Aural exostosis, 670
Aural (see also Nasal, Post-aural)
Auricle, the left, dilatation of, 307
Auscultation, the decay of, and the use of the binaural stethoscope, 369, 477, 618, 698
AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Plague, 205, 412, 780, 1432, 1805—Health of Sydney, 205, 1432—Friendly societies of New South Wales, 205—Prevention of tuberculosis, 205—Hospital affairs, 205, 413, 1432, 1805—Appointments, 206—Obituary, 206, 413, 781, 1433, 1806—Infectious diseases, 412, 780—Inquiry at Kew Asylum, 412—Coast Hospital, New South Wales, 413—Sydney Dental School and Hospital, 413—The right of a medical man to practise as a chemist, 413—Victorian Trained Nurses' Association, 413—Broken Hill Medical Institute, 413—Treatment of tuberculosis in Victoria, 780—Infectious Diseases Hospital, Melbourne, 781—Ptomaine poisoning, 781—Intercolonial Medical Congress, 781—Sydney University, 781—The Medical Act, New South Wales, 781—Committee *versus* staff of Women's Hospital, 781—Deniliquin Hospital, 781—Australasian Science Association, 855—The Queensland Branch of the Brit. Med. Assoc. and the Brisbane Associated Friendly Societies Medical Institute, 855—The profession and the friendly societies in New South Wales, 1433—Friendly societies and medical contracts, 1805—Nurses' examinations, 1806
Australasia, Medical Congress of, 1139
Authors, Society of, 66
Auto-intoxication as a factor in the production of cerebral and mental disorder, 683; cases of, 1832
Autolysis, 439
Avian filaria, 375
Axham, Mr. F. W., ethics, 257
Axillary mammæ, 312

B

Bacillus of Danysz, rats and the, 341, 390
Bacillus, the typhoid, in the blood, 390; at the sites of injuries, 484
Bacteria, hæmolysins produced by, 440, 566
Bacterial invasions, treatment of, by inoculations of the corresponding bacterial vaccines, 874
Bacteriological Diagnosis, Handbook of (review), 458
Bactériologie, Traité de (review), 1472
Bacteriologist, a public, for Nottingham, 1050
Bacteriologists, municipal, 47, 122
Bacteriology and sewer air, 1049
Bacteriology of arthritis, 90; of gangrene, 228; of anthrax, 376
Bacteriology, Determinative (review), 32
Bacteriology, Laboratory Course in (review), 600; Atlas and Principles of (review), 1259
Bacteriology (see also Diplococcus, Microbe, Pneumococcic, Streptococcus)
Bacteriolysis, 18
Bael treatment of dysentery, 66, 790
Bagdad, plague in, 552
Baldness in the barber's chair, 983; etiology of, 1294
Baldwin, Dr. W. W., cardiac disease, 551
Baldwin, Elizabeth L., Play of Man (review), 1189
Ballance, Mr. C. A., Healing of Nerves (review), 379, 459; regenerating of nerves, 591
Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., cephalometer, 523; Antenatal Pathology (review), 1697
Ballay, Dr., the late, 409
Ballet, Prof. Gilbert, Neurasthenia (review), 1406
Banana malted food, 237
Bandaging (see Minor Surgery)
Bangalore, reconstruction of, 264
Banking (review), 1118
Banks, Sir William, cancer, 309
Banti's disease, 1177
Barber's chair, baldness and disease in the, 983
Barclay, Dr. John, obituary, 928
Barker, Mr. A. E. J., the knee-joint, 7; cases shown, 307; ligatures, 1465
Barling, Mr. A. S., Irish yew, 1103; stone in the kidney, 1280
Barling, Mr. H. G., appendicitis, 518
Barlow, Sir Thomas, hepatosplenomegaly, 1536
Barnard, Mr. H. L., cases shown, 91, 306, 307, 447, 669
Barnes, Dr. Robert, bathing, 260
Barnett, Rev. Canon, small-pox, 1211
Barnstaple, cottage homes at, 272
Barnstaple, health of, 561
Baron (see Le Baron)
Barrow, Mr. A. S., gangrene, 739
Barrow, small-pox in, 338
Barrs, Dr. A. G., specimens shown, 230
Bartlett, Mr. R. C., calculus, 55
Barton, Mr. F. W., home wanted, 1369
Barton, Mr. J. K., measles and vaccination, 333, 403, 477
Bates, Dr. J. E., tetanus, 227
Bath: Royal United Hospital, 199, 334, 407; Eastern Dispensary, 271; Western Dispensary, 317; Southern Dispensary, 561
Bath Eye Infirmary, 622
Bath rural district, health of, 710
Bath waters (review), 314
Baths, medical, and bathing, 50, 99, 260
Baths in diseases of the skin, 7
Batten, Dr. F. E., paralysis, 668
Batten, Dr. G. B., splinting, 1260
Battle of the clubs, 413, 992, 1270, 1357, 1426
Battle, Mr. W. H., appendicitis, 143; peritonitis, 1679
Baylisa, Mr. W. M., the pancreas, 813
Bazin's disease, 669
Beale, Mr. P. T. B., hospitals, 990
Beard, Mr. J., carcinoma, 1758
Beauregard, Monsieur H., Matière Médicale (review), 169
Beef-tea, fibrous, 36
Beef-worm in the orbital cavity, 19, 260, 775, 921
Beer, arsenic in, 385, 399, 466, 480, 485, 621, 837; red lead in, 621; standard, 907
Beer Bill, 272
Belcher, Dr. Henry, nurses, 1369
Belfast: Christmas at the hospitals, 126; new technical college, 126; public health, 126, 409, 704; Royal Victoria Hospital, 126; Queen's College, 201, 1219; Forster Green Hospital, 201; fall of a factory, 266
Belfast asylum, 201; Hospital for Sick Children, 409; Maternity Hospital, 623
Belfrage, Dr. S. H., vaccination, 863
Belgium, school sanitation in, 153
Belgrave Hospital for Children, appointment of sanitary officer, 535

Bell, Dr. J. H., account of William Garnett, 93
Bell, Dr. W. B., appendicitis, 670
Bell (see also "Dr. Bell")
Belladonna, poisoning by, 623
Bellei, Dr. Giuseppe, general infections, 807
Bellot, Mr. H., Road to Rome (review), 1406
Benevolent (see British Medical Benevolent, LANCET, THE, Relief Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent)
Bengal, cholera and famine in, 391
Bennett, Prof. E. H., fractures, 671, 1112
Bennett, Dr. F. W., the nose, 229
Bennett, Sir W. H., tumours, 1
Benthall, Mr. Albert, revaccination, 194
Benton, Mr. William, sternal fissure, 1688
Benzene (see Dinitro-benzene)
Beri-beri, cases of, 598
Beri-beri or arsenical poisoning? 703

BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Statistics of the medical profession in Germany, 62—Researches on cancer, 62—Accident to Prof. Virchow, 268, 340, 780, 1217—Dues payable to the medical chambers, 268—Pharmaceutical chemists and sick clubs, 340—"Christian Science" in Berlin, 341—Rats and the bacillus of Danysz, 341—Accusations against Berlin hospitals, 557—Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 558—His Excellency Professor von Bergmann, 558—Cancer and malaria, 558—The late Prof. Julius Wolff, 706—A boycotted hospital, 706—German medical congresses, 706—Trial and acquittal of Prof. Dührssen, 779—Bacilli in the seminal fluid in syphilis, 927—Medical experts in the law courts, 927—Congress of naturalists and medical men, 928—"Christian Science," 929—Treatment of osteomalacia, 1145—The first aid and accident service, 1146—Sick clubs, 1146—Treatment of foot-and-mouth disease in cattle, 1146—Treatment of inoperable angioma, 1146—Sanatoriums for tuberculous patients, 1217—Death of Professor Buchner, 1217—An early symptom of pregnancy, 1217—Rights and privileges of the medical chambers, 1504—Cancer statistics, 1504—Venereal diseases in Prussia, 1505—Anæsthesin, 1650—The "practical year" of medical study, 1650

Berry, Mr. G. A., cystoid cicatrix, 449
Berry, Mr. James, goitre, 1227
Berry, Mrs. Dickenson, M.D., the feeble-minded, 1643
Berwick (see Roxburgh)
Besant, Sir Walter, biographical sketch of, 32
Betterment of London Association and street noises, 1129
Bible (see Book)
Bickersteth, Mr. R. A., gastric ulcer, 670
Bickerton, Mr. T. H., sarcoma, 25
Bicycle (see Saddle)
Bile-duct, the common, surgical treatment of obstruction in, 964, 1023 (see also Jaundice)
Bile salts, deficiency of the, in tuberculosis, 401
Bilharzia, 1321
Biology, the relation of, to medicine, 1747
Bird, Mrs. L. H. A., "phos" light, 789
Bird Hunting on the White Nile (review), 1407
Bird (see Avian)

BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Hospital festivities, 123—Milk-blended butter, 123—Middlemore post-graduate lectures, 123—The police and the public, 123—Welsh water scheme, 553—Small-pox, 553, 1284—Unqualified dentists, 554—Birmingham General Hospital, 849—Queen's Hospital, 849—Birmingham Medical Institute, 849—Ear and Throat Hospital, 1065—Notification of infectious diseases, 1065—The housing question, 1065—The lying-in charity, 1284—Diphtheria, 1284—The first horse ambulance, 1284—A question of labels, 1501—Midland Counties Asylum, 1501—Sanitation and cookery, 1501—Sanatoriums for consumptives, 1728—Medical benevolent society, 1728—The late Mr. W. H. Austin, 1728

Birmingham Consultative Institution, the end of the, 1193; consultants and the working-classes, 1209
Birmingham University, pass list, 1148, 1219
Birmingham, the new General Hospital, 130
Birmingham General Dispensary, 196
Birmingham and District General Practitioners' Union, 619
Birmingham, Prof., the "stomach chamber," 524
Births, Registrar-General's new weekly returns, 103
Biscuits, Kalari, 1119
Bispep (a mixture of several drugs), 236
Bisulphide of carbon (see Vulcanising)
Black, Mr. W. T., Fish River Bush (review), 754
Blackpool as a Health Resort (review), 316
Blackwater fever, a native remedy for, 282, 920
Bladder, retroversion of the, 311, 456; extroversion of the, 598
Bladder irrigation, 1029
Bland-Sutton, Mr. J., hysterectomy, 17; tubal gestation, 448; Tumours (review), 525
Blastoma, the term, 1562, 1723
Blindness associated with defective development of the back of the skull, 325
Blindness (see also Word-blindness)
Bloemfontein waterworks, Sanna's Post and the, 179
Blondel, Dr. Raoul, abortion, 1125, 1144
Blood in appendicitis, 45; antibodies of the, 48; parasites in the, in epilepsy, 297; the typhoid bacillus in the, 390
Blood, Clinical Examination of the (review), 458; Clinical Pathology of the (review), 1329
Blood-pressure, rise and fall of (see Pituitary body)
"Blood relationship" of man and apes, 143
Blood-vessels, diseases of the, 540, 576, 717, 1583
Blood-vessels of mammals in relation to those of man, 651
Blood (see Hæmorrhage)
Blumfeld, Dr. J., anæsthetics, 1523
Blyth, Mr. A. W., small-pox, 470
Boards of guardians and isolation hospitals, 63
Boas, Dr. J., Diseases of the Intestines (review), 1257
Bodies (see Antibodies)
Bodily disease, the relation of mental symptoms to, 670
Bodington, Dr. G. F., obituary, 1650
Bokenham, Mr. T. J., phthisis, 334
Bond, Dr. F. T., vaccination, 698, 703
Bone-marrow in infections, 517
Book, kissing the, 47, 201
Books received, 64, 131, 205, 273, 417, 485, 563, 787, 861, 931, 1071, 1221, 1437, 1577, 1740, 1809, 1866
Books recommended, 482, 714, 864, 1224, 1580, 1656
Boots, proper shape of, 455
Borax and boric acid as food preservatives, 1129
Borrmann, Dr. Robert, Magencarcinom (review), 972
Borough Council come to judgment, 1616
Bostel, Mr. D. T., sen., water board, 478; plumbers' registration, 1139
Botanical photo-micrographs, 415
Bottle washer, 1073
Bousfield, Mr. E. C., municipal bacteriologists, 122; sore-throat, 1531
Boutflower, Mr. Andrew, presentation to, 484
Bovril factories, 342
Bowels, obstruction of the, 231
Bowes, Dr. W. H., gastric ulcer, 1466
Bowhay, Mr. Albert, presentation to, 415
Boycott of consumptives, 56; of a hospital, 706
Brachial artery, wound of the, 230
Brachial plexus, partial rupture of the, 92
Brachial plexus, paralysis of the, 306
Bradburne, Mr. A. A., visual test, 811
Bradford, Dr. J. R., biology, 1747
Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., mitral murmur, 375; urinary deposit, 1242
Brain, concussion of the, 328
Brain (see also Association centres, Cortical, Fourth ventricle, Lobule, Meningocele, Meningo-encephalocele, Prefrontal, Subcortical, Temporo-sphenoidal, Porencephalus)
Brain (review), 602
Brain-weight, abnormally high, 1482
Braithwaite, Dr. James, cancer, 400
Bramwell, Dr. Byrom, syringomyelia, 230; chloroma, 453, 520; infantilism, 522; tabes, 891
Bramwell, Dr. William, hernia, 1177
Brander, Mr. J., revaccination, 194
Breakfast table, letters on the, 1125
Breast, malignant disease of the, 643; cancer of the, 1397
Breast, the male, fibroma in, 158
Breast (see also Mastitis, Nipple)
Brentry homes for inebriates, 124
Briggs, Dr. H., curettage, 229
Bright's disease, intracranial pressure and cephalalgia in, 609
Bristol: Queen Victoria Jubilee Convalescent Home, 271; small-pox, 338; University College (Bristol) Colston Society, 484; Hospital Sunday, 703
Bristol Dispensary, 205; Workhouse, 407; Naturalists' Society, 415; Royal Infirmary, 954
Britain, Greater, libel in, on a medical man, 477
British Child-Study Association, 611
British Columbia, appendicitis in, 128
British Medical Benevolent Fund, 342, 560
British Museum, prehistoric remains in the, 1223, 1293, 1370, 1656
British Sanatoria Annual (review), 754
British Troops in India, The Sanitation of (review), 530
Broad ligament pressure forceps, 595
Broca, Monsieur A., Middle Ear (review), 315
Brock, Mr. W. K., the late, the case of, 134
Brocklehurst, Mr. T. H., fees, 133
Brodie, Dr. T. G., pulmonary circulation, 803; diabetes, 816
Brompton Hospital for Consumption, lectures at the, 328; disclaimer by the medical committee, 392
Broncho-pneumonia in infants, treatment of, 1826
Bronner, Dr. A., angeioma, 228; saddle-nose, 464; hæmorrhage, 1176
Brooke, Dr. H. A. G., light in the treatment of skin diseases, 94
Broughamette, the Cortland, 755
Brown, Prof. A. C., electrolysis, 415
Brown, Mr. A. S., Guide to South Africa (review), 33
Brown, Mr. G. G., Guide to South Africa (review), 33
Brown, Mr. George, Midwives Bill, 846
Brown, Dr. Graham, æsthesiometer, 667
Brown, Mr Haydn, vaccination shield, 316, 487
Brown, Mr. Henry, fees, 275
Brown, Mr. W. H., suprarenal extract, 21; intussusception, 591
Browne, Dr. H., the late, 60
Browne, Mr. Lennox, cases shown and described, 166
Bruce, Lieut.-Col. D., trypanosoma, 664
Bruce, Dr. William, first aid, 256
Bruit, splenic, 668
Brunton, Sir T. L., obesity, 304; mitral stenosis, 352, 461, 547; spiritualism, 396; Disorders of Assimilation, &c. (review), 1541; whisky, 1591
Bryant, Mr. Thomas, cancer, 1397
Buchanan, Dr. R. J. M., recurrent fever, 229; gastric ulcer, 670
Buchner, Prof. Hans, the late, 1053
Buckingham Palace, sanitary works at, 1338
Budleigh Salterton, health of, 674
Buist, Dr. R. C., symphysiotomy, 523
Bull (see John Bull)
Buller's Campaign with the Natal Field Force (review), 1473
Bulloch, Dr. W., hæmolysins, 228
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities (review), 754
Burdett, Sir H. C., paying wards, &c., 1210
Burgess, Dr. D., cases shown and described, 456
Burgess, Mr. J., sudden death, 28
Burial (see Funeral)
Burns, death from, 130
Burns from celluloid, 503
Burridge, Mr. A. F., vaccination, 1273
Bury, Dr. J. S, paralysis, 1097
Busch (see zum Busch)
Bushnell, Dr. F., Liverpool Pathological Diagnosis Society, 193
Buszard, Dr. F. psoriasis, 814; optic thalamus, 1396
Butler, Dr. G. R., Internal Medicine (review), 95
Butler-Smythe, Mr. A. C., tumour, 478
Butter, milk-blended, 123, 1549; adulteration of, 563; sophistication of, 711; watered, what is it? 839
Butter, plasmon, 236; Lombardy, 237
Butter (see also "Churno," Declared)
Buy (see Where to Buy)

C

Cacodylates, 676
Caddy, Dr. J. T., obituary, 997
Cæcum, excision of the, 307
Cæsarean section, case of, 92; twice in the same patient, 520
Caird, Mr. F. M., case shown, 28; resection of intestine, 451; Surgical Handbook (review), 1698
Calcium chloride in hæmorrhage, 161
Calculus, renal, 92
Calculus, suprapubic operations in, 55, 311
Calcutta, cemetery at, 702
Caledon, South Africa, Climate and Mineral Waters of (review), 753
Calendar, An Idler's (review), 34, 601
Caley, Dr., aneurysm, 670
Calf lymph, glycerinated, 94
Calf lymph, Jenner Institute for, 333, 403
Calkins, Mr. G. N., Protozoa (review), 314
Calmette's antivenene, 562
Cambier, M. R., Bactériologie (review), 1472
Cambric, waterproof, 316
Cambridge medical school, 1335
Cambridge, a municipal bacteriologist for, 47
Cambridge University, degrees conferred, 36, 414, 560, 709; pass lists, 270, 1290, 1365; various items of news, 342; appointment of examiners, 484
Campbell, Dr. Harry, grey hair, 696, 848; cardiac inadequacy, 1211; diet, 1486, 1554, 1712, 1850
Campbell, Dr. H. J., typhoid fever, 674
Camps, concentration, 255, 617

CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Sanatorium for tuberculosis in Toronto, 128—Appendicitis in British Columbia, 128—Small-pox in Quebec, 128—Toronto Clinical Society, 128—Death of Dr. Lesslie M. Sweetnam, 202—Canadian field hospital for South Africa, 202—Canadian Medical Protective Association, 202—Dean of McGill medical faculty, 202—Vaccination in Quebec, 202—Muskoka Sanatorium for phthisis, 203—Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, 624—Quarantine on the Pacific coast, 624—Ontario Medical Council, 624—South-Western Medical Association of Manitoba, 625—Ontario death-roll in 1901, 625—Small-pox in Ontario, 625—Attendance at McGill University, 853—Death of a prominent alienist, 853—An association of the hospitals of Ontario, 853—Toronto University, 853—Vaccination at Montreal, 853—Montreal Medico-Chirurgical Society, 853—The Undergraduates Medical Society of McGill, 854—New hospital in New Brunswick, 854—Blackmailing physicians in Toronto, 1146—Canadian Medical Association, 1146—Death of Dr. W. S. Muir, 1146—McGill University, 1146—A medical council for Canada, 1147, 1803—Toronto University, 1147—Canada and diseased immigrants, 1147, 1569—Samaritan Free Hospital for Women, Montreal, 1568—Montreal physicians honoured, 1568, 1804—Canadian physicians receiving British appointments, 1569—Canadian association for the prevention of tuberculosis, 1569—Deaths from tuberculosis and from cancer in Ontario in 1900, 1569—Montreal Foundling Hospital, 1803—Medical item from Labrador, 1803—Montreal dispensary, 1804—Interesting medico-legal case, 1804—Public health of Montreal, 1804—University intelligence, 1804

Cancer, researches on, 63, 343; the investigation of, 104, 248, 1334; the microbe of, 128; debate on, 537, 685, 744, 820, 840, 908; and malaria, 568
Cancer and salt, 261, 400; treated with cancroin, 288, 322; the etiology and treatment of, 322; Roentgen rays in, 480, 1294; high frequency currents in, 846; oophorectomy for, 1211; etiology of, 1548
Cancer, inoperable, discussion on, 450; oöphorectomy and thyroid feeding in, 888
Cancer of the uterus, 14, 288, 660; of the stomach, 28, 377; of the pylorus, 86; mammary, 309; of the skin, 376; of the tongue, 447; of the breast, 1397
Cancer among Hindoos, 57, 261, 478; in India and in China, 192, 847, 921, 1552, 1704
Cancer question, the present state of the, 30; statistical bureau, 104; investigation by representatives of the R.C.P. Lond. and the R.C.S. Eng., 539, 1131; research, 1121, 1547, 1845
Cancerous affections of the skin, x rays in, 376
Cancroin, cancer treated with, 288, 322
Cancrum oris, cases of, 513, 599
Cane (see Du Cane)
Carbolic acid, the application of, to the unbroken skin, poisoning from, 1561
Carcinoma at an early age, 118; pathology of, 429; etiology of, 1758
Carcinoma of the sigmoid flexure, 379; of the uterus, 595, 672; of the rectum, 666; of the cervix uteri, 672; of the pancreas, 1102
Carcinoma (see also Magencarcinoma)
Carcinomatosum ulcus, 514
Cardiac strain in school children, 72; disease, chronic, the Schott treatment of, 110, 551; pain, 582, 774; inadequacy, 599, 1098, 1211, 1397; impulse and sounds, reduplicated, 664; activity, variations in, 803; failure during operations, strychnine in, 1083
Cardiff, health of, 271; vaccination fees at, 621
Cardiff and county public health laboratory, 64
Cardiff workhouse, 124, 339; infirmary, 199, 805, 702
Carline, Dr. W. A., the obstetrician, 1911
Carnegie trust, 200, 703; National Institution of the United States, 412
Carotid, ligature of the, 445
Carotids, both external, excision of, in malignant growths, 412
Carpenter, Dr. George, cases shown and described, 377, 378; cases shown, 672; scurvy, 1246
Carr, Dr. Thomas, Blackpool (review), 316
Carrutheas, Mr. J. G., influenza, 89, 260
warts, 568
Carson, Mr. H. W., pylorectomy, 456
Carter, Dr. A. H., Medicine (review), 1473
Carter, Mr. D'Arcy B., obituary, 559
Carter, Dr. William, piles, 25, 121; Graves's disease, 229
Carwardine, Mr. Thomas, the kidney, 1822
Caspari, Mr. Charles, Pharmacy (review), 1407
Cassel, Sir Edward, donor of funds for the King's sanatorium, 111
Cassia Bearcana, a remedy for blackwater fever, 282
Castellani, Dr. Aldo, hæmolysins, 440, 566; precipitins, 1827
Cataract, operations for, 1031, 1211; senile, the spontaneous cure of, 1175
Cathcart, Mr. C. W., drainage of pleura, 26; microtome, 230; Index for Surgical Records (review), 382; Surgical Handbook (review), 1696
Cathcart, Mrs., the case of, 1411
Cautley, Dr. E., scurvy, 24; regurgitation, 223
Cayley, Dr. William, dinner to, 204; gastritis, 227
Cell structure and cell division, 428
Celluloid, burns from, 503, 540; inflammable nature of, 1417
Cemetery at Calcutta, 702
Census, the London, of 1901, 329
Central London Sick Asylum District, 1143
Cephalalgia in Bright's disease, 609
Cephalometer for ante-natal mensuration, 523
Cerebellar abscess, 520; hæmorrhage, 599
Cerebral veins, thrombosis of the, hemiplegia from, 30; tumour, removal of a, 231, 365; abscess, 455; disorder, auto-intoxication and, 685; paraplegia, 982; syphilis, symptoms of, 1062
Cerebral thrombosis in a horse, 231
Cerebral (see also Intra-cerebral)
Cerebro-spinal rhinorrhœa, 670
Cerumen, impacted, defective speech and hearing caused by, 166
Cervical ribs, 306
Cervix uteri, tampon forceps for the, 230; tuberculosis of the, 525; a fibroid tumour in the, enucleation of, 596; carcinoma of the, 672
Chaffey, Dr. W. C., cirrhosis, 671
Chapman, Dr. C. W., auscultation, 618
Chapman, Mr. Frederick, Foraminifera (review), 1405
Charing-cross Hospital, dinner, 328; masonic ceremonial, 1654
Charities Register and Digest (review), 1042
Charity and dentistry, 134
Charlatanism (see Quackery)
Charm, typhoid fever cured by a, 275
Charpentier, Dr. A., auscultation, 477
Charterhouse School, small-pox at, 840
Charts, weight, 565
Chataloff, Dr. N., nervous diseases, 182
Chaumier, Dr. Edmond, lymph, 116
Cheadle, Dr. W. B., Feeding of Infants (review), 901
Cheap rates, 713
Cheatle, Mr. A. H., the ear, 1111, 1123
Cheese, changes in, 560
Cheloid, a case of, 513
Chelsea Hospital for Women, 130
Cheltenham Ear, Eye, and Throat Hospital, 837
Chemist, the right of a medical man to practise as a, 413
Chemistry, early references to, in THE LANCET, 841
Chemistry of the new postage-stamp, 42; of nerve degeneration, 244; of drugs, 468
Chemistry, the Institute of, on the appointment and qualifications of public analysts, 760
Chemistry (see also Chimica, Arsenic, Analysis)
Chemists (see also Pharmaceutical chemists)
Chest, pressure on the, asphyxia from, 245; diseases of the, physical diagnosis in, 1526
Chester, Mr. F. D., Bacteriology (review), 32
Chevalier, An Industrious (review), 1330
Cheves, Dr. R. J., the late, 704
Cheyne, Mr. W. W., peritonitis, 158; "What's What," 475
Chicago, low annual death-rate in, 129
Chichester, sewage disposal at, 180
Chicken-pox, notification of, 327, 407, 415, 561, 637, 693, 1203; and small-pox, 108
Child, heart of the, 279; cirrhosis of the liver in a, 599
Child (see also Nursling)
Childhood Society, 1149
Child-life, certain perils of, 106
Child-study (see British child-study, &c.)
Children, rheumatism as a cause of epistaxis in, 450, 512; intestinal tuberculosis in, 612; school, various diseases of, 69; school, eyesight of, 610, 1287; abnormal psychical conditions in, 1008, 1077, 1163; school, deafness and ear disease in, 1111, 1123; born whilst the mother was insane, 1380
Children suckled by goats, 334; the better protection of, a Bill for, 464
Children, foundling, in France, 541, 789; in Constantinople, 933
Children, State, the training of, 244
Children, Disease in, Pocket Formulary for the Treatment of (review), 383; Care and Feeding of (review), 1116
Children (see also Infants and Children, Newly-born)
Children's ambulance service, 1483
Chimica Clinica (review), 97
China, cancer in, 192, 847, 921
China, the (military) operations in, a medical history of, by the principal medical officer of the French force, 1485, 1617
China (see also Japan, Peking)
Chinese medical missions, 484; imperial maritime customs, medical reports of the, 1553
Chiropodists, soldier, 475
Chloral hydrate in tetanus, 506
Chlorate of potash, manufacture of, 561
Chloroform, the administration of, metal box for, 230, 276, 477; deaths under, 323
Chloroform, is it more dangerous than ether? 93, 1457
Chloroform anæsthesia in heart disease (or morbus cordis), 202, 705; during sleep, 911, 992
Chloroma, 451, 453, 525, 757
Cholecystectomy, 524
Cholecystitis, perforative, 230
Choledochotomy, 1023
Cholelithotomy, 524
Cholera in India, 391; in the Hedjaz, 916; in El Tor, 1417
Chondro-sternal junction, bone at a, 306
Chorea, traumatic, 377
Chorea (see also Hemichorea)
Chorio-epithelioma, 163
"Christian Science" in Germany, 341, 464
Christian Science (see also Eddyites)
Christie library (see Owens College under Manchester)
Christmas entertainments in hospitals, 61, 123, 126
Christ's Hospital, St. Bartholomew's Hospital and, 611
Chromidrosis, 599
Church Anti-vivisection League and Hospital Sunday, 1705
Church, the, and sanitary reform, 104, 191, 259, 419, 685
Church, the Roman Catholic, and craniotomy in a living child, 487
Churchill, Dr. Frederick, Midwives Bill, 1361
"Churno," 1119
Chylous hydrocele, 1358
Cigarettes, various, 565, 789
Circulars, dangerous, 44
Cirrhosis of the liver in children, 599, 671; lactescent ascites and, 1125; treated surgically, 1602
Cistern, an improved, 976
Civil surgeons serving with the army at home, pay of, 324
Civil surgeons, South African, dinner of, 1064
Clapton, Dr. Edward, St. Luke (review), 1260
Clarke, Mr. J. J., the spine, 306; fracture-dislocation, 525; the humerus, 671
Claudication, intermittent, 1336
Clay soils of London, 29
Clemens, Mr. J. R., transfusion, 1369
Clergyman, a meddling, 1152
Clifton dispensary, 484
Climate and chronic pulmonary trouble, 863
Climates and Baths of Great Britain (review), 1606
Clinique Chirurgicale, Etudes de (review), 235
Cliniques Médicales Iconographiques (review), 1187
Clippingdale, Dr. S. D., clay soils, 29
Cloud, Mr. Edward, Thomas Henry Huxley, 1040
Closed water storage system and an automatic flushing apparatus, 975
Clough, Mr. Harry, medical aid, 207
Club practice, popular errors in regard to, 58
Clubs, battle of the, 413, 992
Clubs (see also London Hospital Medical Club, Edinburgh, University Club, Glasgow University Club, Colliery club, Sick club)
Coal Smoke Abatement Society, 838; and domestic grates, 1332
Coal-supply of England, is it seriously diminishing? 41, 108
Coates, Dr. M., first aid, 194
Cocaine as a spinal anæsthetic, 912
Cocaine pastilles, 36
Cocainisation of the spinal cord, 1051
Cochrane, Mr. A. D., Banking (review), 1118
Cocoa, various kinds, 36, 208, 236
Coffee, malt, 36
Coffey, Prof., nerve-endings, 524
Cohen, Dr. S. S., Therapeutics (review), 1115, 1189, 1260
Cohn, Dr. Eugen, foreign medical literature, 1439
Coins in the stomach, 22; in the œsophagus, 301
Colchester, diphtheria and its treatment at, 1051, 1206
Cold, a common, the dangers of, 196, 402, 549
Cole, Dr. R. H., delirium, 368
Coler (see Von Coler)
Colic, appendicular, 539
Colles's fracture, reversed, 671

Collier, Mr. M., defective speech, 166; gastro-jejunostomy, 1763
Colliery club, dismissal of medical officers by a, 330
Collingwood, Mr. F. W., London Licentiates' and Members' Society, 120
Collins, Dr. W. J., nephrectomy, 226; gastric ulcer, 372, 591; ovarian tumour, 1395
Colloidal hæmoglobin, 910
Colon, the transverse, excision of, 307
Colon, the sigmoid flexure of the, dilatation of, 672
Colonial Medical Council, a medical man condemned by a, 477
Colonial Medical Service, West African, 336
Colouring matters in foods, 124, 272, 562
Columbia (see British Columbia)
"Columbian spirits," the poisonous effects of, 106
Combes, Monsieur, 1707

COMMISSIONS ISSUED BY "THE LANCET," SPECIAL, ANALYTICAL, SANITARY, &c.

Commission on Glycerinated Calf Vaccine Lymphs, 1612, 1621

Commission (see also Royal Commission, Tuberculosis Commission)
Communion-cup, 104, 191, 192
Conception, precocious, 1601
Congo Forest, pygmies of the, 323
Conjunctiva, sarcoma of the, 25; diphtheria of the, 818, 921
Conjunctivite Granuleuse (review), 1544
Conscription, some considerations on, 100

CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The late Dr. Spirido Mavrogeny Pasha, 411—Plague, 411—Public health, 411—Imperial Medical Society of Constantinople, 706—Landing of live animals in Egypt prohibited, 707—Medical education in Teheran, 707

Constantinople, plague in, 552; foundling children in, 933
Consultant and the general practitioner, 38, 54, 121
Consumption, sanatorium treatment of, 119, 194, 258, 333, 399; the treatment of, the lay press on, 478; notification of, 566
Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, Association for the Prevention of, 61, 200, 203, 841
Consumption, The War against (review), 752
Consumptive immigrants, the ruling which bars out (or deportation of), from the United States, 268, 412
Consumptives, the boycott of, at Mentone, 56
Consumptives (see also Brompton Hospital, Sanatoriums)
Contract practice, 196, 864
Contraction, Dupuytren's, rupture of, 1104
Contracture, Volkmann's, 78, 193, 373
Contusion, simple abdominal, and contusion with intestinal injury, differential diagnosis of, 247
Cookery Book, The Lemco (review), 459
Cooper, Dr. H. J., dermatitis, 1601
Copeman, Dr. S. M., vaccination, 111, 160; his work on variola and vaccinia, 904
Corfield, Prof. W. H., Leicester Infirmary, 195; typhoid fever, 793, 942, 1013, 1156, 1231
Cork School of Medicine and the Royal University of Ireland, 623
Corner, Mr. E. M., chloroform, 93, 1457
Cornhill Magazine (review), 974
Cornstalk (see Tommy Cornstalk)
Cornwall, adulteration in, 271
Cornwall (see also South Devon)
Coronation dinner to the poor, 840, 980; rejoicings and fire, 1783
Coronation, gynæcologists and the, 1128; and the poor, 1196; seats and sanitary accommodation for the, 1706
Coroner on proprietary medicines, 760
Coroner's jury, extraordinary accident to a, 556; inquest on a mummy, 1198; Society of England and Wales, 1709
Coroners' inquests, 134, 338, 345
Correction, 133
Cortical localisation in apes, 46; degenerations in general paralysis of the insane, 982
Cortical (see also Sub-cortical)
Costa (see Da Costa)
Cottage homes, 272
Cotterell, Mr. Edward, the late, The Pocket Gray (review), 352
Cotterill, Mr. J. M., specimens shown, 231; the knee-joint, 510
Cotton, raw, small-pox infection by means of, 773
Cotton districts' convalescent fund, 531
Cough (see Whooping-cough)
Coulter, Mr. J. M., Plant Relations, &c. (review), 1542
Country-house sewage disposal, 934
Court-martial on a naval surgeon, 115
Coutière, Monsieur, Matière Médicale (review), 169
Couvelaire, Dr. A., Grossesses Tubaires (review), 972
Coventry public medical service, 1426
Cox, Dr. Alfred, an appeal, 57, 133, 419, 639
Coxa vara, 25, 306
Cragin, Dr. E. B., Gynæcology (review), 235
Craniotabes, 25
Craniotomy in a living child, the Roman Catholic church and, 487
Crayon anti-bubo, 1152
Crean, Surg.-Capt. T. J., Victoria Cross awarded to, 475
Crediton Sick Nursing Association, 185
Cremation, 272, 790
Crime in general paralysis, 246; in its future developments, 467
Criminal, The (review), 170
Criminal Mind (review), 528
Critchett, Sir Anderson, "What's What," 618
Croly, Mr., cases shown, 377
Crombie, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. A., typhoid fever, 1241; the liver, 1562
Cromie, Mr. R., the late, 62
Crookes, Sir William, radiant matter, 536
Croom, Dr. Halliday, address on obstetrics, 595
Crouch, Mr. H. C., chloroform, 93, 1457
Cryer, Dr. H. N., Anatomy of the Face (review), 1190
Cryoscopy, 1117, 1359
Culicidæ or Mosquitoes, A Monograph of (review), 1327
Cullingworth, Dr. C. J., Manual for Monthly Nurses (review), 900
Cuming, Mr. E. D., Wonders in Monsterland (review), 33
Cunningham, Prof. D. J., anatomy, 523; the inferior parietal lobule, 524
"Cure," what is a? 1478, 1644
Curettage, 229
Curschmann, Prof. H., Typhoid Fever and Typhus Fever (review), 456
Curtis, Mr. H. J., nephrectomy, 1319
Cyanosis, chronic, 515
Cyst: ovarian, double, 92; ovarian, 164, 448; abdominal, 251, 671
Cystoid cicatrix, 449
Czolgosz, Leon, trial, execution, necropsy, and mental status of, 289, 352

D

Dabbs, Dr. G. H. R., Hospital Dog (review), 34
Da Costa, Dr. J. M., Medical Diagnosis (review), 528
Da Costa, Dr. John C., Hematology (review), 1835
Daily Express, a misleading article in the, 58
Dalebrook, Mr. John, milk, 334
Dalton, Dr. Norman, paraplegia, 307; syphilis, 375
Dangerous circulars, 44
Dangers of a common cold, 195, 402, 549
Daniell, Mr. G. W. B., Caledon, South Africa (review), 753
Daniels, Dr. C. W., filaria, 375
Danysz, the bacillus (or virus) of, 341, 390
Dardenne, Dr. Henri, hysterectomy, 660
Darwin, Mr. Charles, The Origin of Species (review), 601
Davies, Lieut.-Col. A. M., Hygiene (review), 1041
Davies, Dr. A. T., cerebellar hæmorrhage, 599; organo-therapy, 610, 1089
Davies, Dr. D. S., plague, 165
Davies, Mr. John, ascites, 513
Dawson, Dr. W. R., glycosuria, 28
Day, Dr. J. M., scarlet fever, 451
Dead, embalming, the, 1301
Deafness in school children, 73, 1111, 1123
Deafness, tortoise shell instrument for, 455
Deanesly, Dr. Edward, the appendix, 257
Death, causes of, revised classification of, 1198, 1340
Death registration laws, our lax, 46
Death traps, 1202
Deaths, Registrar-General's new weekly return of, 103
Deaths, weekly summary of, 65, 123, 206, 274, 345, 418, 486, 564, 638, 713, 788, 862, 932, 999, 1074, 1151, 1223, 1293, 1368, 1438, 1508, 1579, 1655, 1742, 1810, 1867
Deaths of eminent foreign medical men, 129, 414, 708, 1290
Deaths announced elsewhere than either under the foregoing or under Services or under OBITUARY, 60, 62, 130, 201, 202, 204, 205, 328, 409, 411, 413, 481, 484, 555, 622, 623, 704, 706, 710, 1053
Decanter washer, 1073
Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 548
Declared adulteration no offence, 467
De Fleury, Dr. Maurice, The Criminal Mind (review), 528
Delafield, Dr. Francis, Pathological Anatomy (review), 1258
Delirium, uræmia and, 43; acute, 368
Dementia præcox, 1127
De Méric, Mr. H., Syphilis (review), 675
Demprey, Dr. Martin, paralysis, 451
Dendy, Miss Mary, the feeble-minded and crime, 1460, 1477
Dengue in the Near East, 552
Denny, Mr. C. J., presentation to, 710
Dennys, Lieut.-Col. G. W. P., foreign bodies, 22; a questionable punishment, 617
Dental disease of obscure origin, 246
Dental (see also Natal)
Dentistry, charity and, 134
Dentists, female, 463
Dentists, unqualified, 554
Deontologie (see Médecin)
Dermatitis caused by cotoneaster microphylla, 1601
Dermatitis factitia, 669
De Santi, Mr., the nose, 229
Desquamation, 739, 959
Destructor nuisance, 262, 335, 404
Devizes, sewage disposal at, 5
Devon County Asylum, 251
Devon (see also Royal Devon, South Devon)
Dewar, Prof. James, the atmosphere, 1148
Diabetes, hemichorea and parotitis in, 28; potatoes in, 62; restriction of diet in, 589; hereditary, 597; pathology of, 816; surgical aspects of, 1308, 1386
Diagnosis, a case for, 133; a disputed, 561; difficulties in, 1598; a case of difficult, 1761
Diagnosis (see also Medical Diagnosis)
Diarrhœa, epidemic, in infants, 30; infantile, irrigation in, 120
Dickinson, Dr. W. H., the seed and the soil, 1297
Dictionary of Medicine, Quain's (review), 899
Diet, observations on, 1486, 1654, 1712, 1820
Digby, Mr. William, British India (review), 528
Digestive Organs, Diseases of the (review), 1607
Digitalis, action of, 673
Dimsdale, Sir Joseph, housing of the poor, 772; Hospital Sunday, 1722
Dinitro-benzene, poisoning by, 89; action of, upon urine, 1395
Dinitro-toluene, innocuousness of, 1393
Dinner, coronation, to the poor, 840, 980
Dinner to Dr. W. T. Edwards, 415; to Capt. E. T. Inkson, 485, 709
Diphtheria, ataxy and tetany after, 909
Diphtheria of the conjunctiva, 818, 921
Diphtheria in the newly-born, 1104
Diphtheria in Prestwich, 252; in Paris, 267; in Howth, 409; in Colchester, 1051, 1206
Diphtheria antitoxin supplied to Poor-law medical officers, 124
Diphtheria antitoxin, tetanus conveyed by, 269
Diphtheria antitoxin not absorbed from the stomach or rectum, 375
Diphtheritic (see Anti-diphtheritic)
Diplococcus pneumoniæ, infection of mucous membranes by, 228, 1027
Directories, various commercial, 1407
Directory (see Literary Year-book, Medical Directory)
Discharges and douches (nasal, aural, &c.), 1373
Disclaimers, 133, 334, 382
Disease the spread of, the Public Health Act and, 239; how it is spread, 419, 565, 934; in the barber's chair, 985
Diseases of the Skin, Handbook of (review), 1698
Disinfectant an intestinal, ideal as, 636
Disinfectant, the choice of a, 718
Disinfection and small-pox, 487
Disinfection, spray pump for, 231
Disinfector, a portable, 317
Dispensing medicines, qualifying examinations for, 639
Dobie, Dr. Nicholson, hernia, 378
Dobson, Dr. Leonard, lymph, 94; vaccination, 477
Dobson, Mr. J. F., gonorrhœa, 1525
Doctor in Kaski, Impressions of a (review), 232
"Doctors, poor men's," 58
Dog muzzling, 703
Dog (see also Hospital Dog)
Donald, Dr. A., cases shown, 232, 310; rupture of the uterus, 672
Donaldson, Mr. E., grey hair, 696
Donelan, Dr. J., laryngitis, 229
Donovan, Capt. C., cancer, 57, 261
Doodica (see Radica)
Doran, Mr. A. H. G., ovariotomy, 356
Dore, Dr. S. E., lupus, 455
Dorsetshire, lunacy in, 214
Douches, discharges and (nasal, aural, &c.), 1373
Douse, Mr. W. J., advertisements, 1509

Down, county, infirmary, 704; district asylum, 1707
Downes, Mr. Lacey, acetylene, 993
Downie, Dr. Walker, laryngeal mirror, 589
Doyen, Dr., cancer, 126; separation of xiphopagous twins, 482
Doyle, Dr. A. C., War in South Africa (review), 458
Doyle, Mr. J. P., the vertebræ, 311
"Dr. Bell" and the post-office, 683
Dr. Therne (a novel), 1548
Drage, Dr. Lovell, Midwives Bill, 1278
Drainage of Truro, 409
Drainage-tubes, forceps for the introduction of, 1260
Dramatic performances, hospital scenes in, 182
Dressing, quinine as a, 443
Dressings, sterilised, in packets, 933
Dropsy, combined fœtal and maternal, 224
Drowning (see Asphyxiated)
Drugs, chemistry of, 468
Drugs in the Paris hospitals, 287
Drunkenness and the abuse of narcotics, 919, 993
Dublin: public health, 125; Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, 126; City Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 126; Mercer's Hospital, 200; Trinity College, 201; Small-pox, 339, 481, 556, 623, 704; Richmond Hospital, 711
Dublin Sanitary Association, 623
Dublin University, election at, 339
Du Cane, Dr. Edward, meningo-encephalocele, 1465
Duckworth, Sir Dyce, intestinal sand, 653
Duclaux, Prof., illness of, 340
Dudgeon, Mr. L. S., Volkmann's contracture, 78, 193
Dufferin, the Marquis of, the late, 556
Dukes, Dr. Clement, scurvy, 1358
Dundee Infirmary, 205
Dundee, University College, 111, 408
Dundee, offer of a new cancer hospital to, 1547
Dung (see Stercoraceous)
Dunlop, Dr. G. H. M., chloroma, 451
Dunn, Mr. Percy, ocular pain, 137
Dunstan, Mr. Walter, foundling children, 789
Duodenal ulcer, fatal hæmorrhage from a, 372, 591; perforated, operation for, 454, 890, 1466
Duodenum, gangrene of the, 1517
Duprey, Mr. A. B., auto-intoxication, 1832
Dupuytren's contraction, rupture of, 1104
Dura mater (see Subdural)
Durante, Prof., tachiol, 393
Dürck, Dr. Hermann, Pathologic Histology (review), 31
Durham, county of, medical union, 693
Durham University, the medical curriculum, 697; pass lists, 1219, 1289; Medical Graduates Association, 1618
Dust problem on the Riviera, 1550
Dutch (see Indo-Dutch)
Dutton, Dr. J. E., trypanosoma, 107, 264
Dutton, Dr. Thomas, warts, 566
Dwarfs, achondroplasic, 961
Dwarfs (see also Pygmies)
Dyke, Sir W. H., the Spectacle-makers' Company, 774
Dymal, 392
Dysarthria produced by a sub-cortical glioma, 78
Dysentery, permanganate of potassium in, 57; bael in, 66, 790
Dysentery, infantile, oxygenated water, 392
Dysentery in asylums, 180, 307, 476, 588
Dysmenorrhœa, membranous, uterine casts from, 310

E

Ear, affections of the, mucin in, 961
Ear disease in school children, 1111, 1123
Ear (see also Auditory, Cerumen, Deafness, Middle Ear)
Earlswood Asylum, 470
East, the Near, dengue and plague in, 562
Eastwood, Dr. A., malignant tumours, 90
Eau de Cologne, antiseptic, 237
Eccles, Mr. J. H., obituary, 708
Eccles, Mr. W. McAdam, cancer, 450; the testis, 569, 722
Eccles, Mr. W. S., consumption, 333
Eclampsia, puerperal, pathology and treatment of, 410; treatment of, 892, 1168; in twin pregnancy, 1318; does it tend to recur? 1427
Eclampsia, puerperal, pneumococcus meningitis simulating, 163
Ectopic pregnancy, repeated, 907
Eczema, case of, 311; history of, 1693
Eddowes, Dr., cases shown, 669
Eddyites, mental soundness of, 268
Eddyites (see also "Christian science")
Eden, Dr. T. W., tumour, 349
Edinburgh: nurses' entertainment, 481; Victoria Hospital for Consumption, 481; notification of consumption, 555; examination of pathological products, 622
Edinburgh University: death of the Lord Rector, 555; the Carnegie Trust, 703; pass list, 1291
Edinburgh University Club (London) dinner, 392, 1271
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 265, 318, 408, 595
Edinburgh scheme for a psychiatric clinique, 265, 318, 403, 551, 595, 622
Edinburgh (see also Royal Colleges, &c., Royal Society)
Edmunds, Mr. Walter, myositis, 378; cancer, 888
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., the retina, 449
Education, higher, the endowment of, 1265
Education (see also Medical education)
Edwardes, Dr. E. J., History of Small-pox and Vaccination (review), 1042
Edwards, Dr. W. T., dinner to, 415
Edwards, Mr. F. S., gonorrhœa, 1029
Egbert, Dr. Seneca, tuberculosis, 548
Eggs, preservation of, 183
EGYPT, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Plague in Egypt in recent times, 1288—The Cairo season, 1288—Cholera in the Hedjaz, 1364—The camp at El Tor, 1364—The pilgrimage of 1901, 1365—Prevention of diphtheria, 1505—Measures against plague, 1505—Veterinary report for 1900, 1505—Vaccine Institute, 1505—The lunatic asylum, 1731
Egypt, plague in, 111, 177, 326, 390, 467, 539, 611, 682; prohibition of landing of live animals in, 707; infectious disease in, 1050; Lord Cromer's annual report on, 1272
Egyptian Medical Congress, 394, 531, 543; prehistoric remains, 1223, 1293, 1370, 1656
Elder, Dr. William, transposition of viscera, 231; cerebral tumour, 231, 363
"Election, the case of an," 1336
Electric waves, 167; systems, some disadvantages attending, 539; arcs, musical and talking, 637; shocks, 660, 679, 809; shock, death from, 710
Electrical fraud, 682; developments, 929
Electricity in medicine and radiography, congress of, 840
Electricity and mosquitoes, 531, 538
Electricity, some developments of, 766
Electricity (see also Arc, Faradimeter, High frequency, Induction, Insulation)
Electrolysis, treatment of superfluous hairs by, 1062
Electrolysis, ions of, 415
Electro-photographic Investigation of Muscular Action (review), 33
Electro-therapeutics, the present and future of,
Electrons ("atoms of electricity"), 536
Elephantiasis, sporadic, 127
Elephantiasis of the external genital organs, 665
Elephantiasis vulvæ, 595
Elephantiasis (see also Pseudo-elephantiasis)
Elgood, Dr. C. R., vaccination, 673
Elliot, Dr. A., typhoid fever, 139
Elliot, Capt. R. H., cataract, 1031
Ellis, Mr. Havelock, The Criminal (review), 170
Elrington, Mr. Nicolas, malformation, 1395
Elsner, Mr. F. W., the late, 413
Embalming the dead, 1301
Embryology and Morphology, Human (review), 1114
Emery, Dr. W. D'Este, Bacteriological Diagnosis (review), 458
Emotional states, grey hair and, 583, 696, 848
Empyema, diagnosis and treatment of, 674; trocars and cannulæ for, 1044
Empyema, double, 26
Empyema, peritonitis associated with, 1096
Endocarditis, malignant, serum reaction in, 919; and rheumatic, 1036; possibility of recovery from, 1180
Endothelioma of the orbit, 449
Endotheliomata, discussion on, 1249
Engeltach, Mr. F. G., the late, memorial to, 124
Engineer (see Sanitary engineer)
England, the coal supply of, is it seriously diminishing? 41, 108
England and Wales, death-rate of, for 1901, 253
English, Mr. T. C., Dupuytren's contraction, 1104
Enterectomy, 1034
Enteric fever, inoculation against, 485; milk or whey in? 738; gangrene of the skin during, 739; in which Widal's reaction failed, 1688
Enteric fever in Gildersome, 253
Enteric fever (see Bloemfontein)
Enteroptosis, 1694
Enules, 236
Enzymes, 667
Epilepsy, the blood in, parasites in, 267; causation of, 389; of Mahomet and Samson, 397
Epilepsy and Paralysis, the Hospital for (Regent's Park), dramatic performance in aid of, 182
Epilepsy (see also Status)
Epileptics, duration of life in, 683; education of, 805
Epileptics, home for, at Maghull, 264; Craig Colony for, 857
Epilessia (review), 97
Epilepsy, 524
Epistaxis, rheumatism and, 450, 512
Epithelioma of the vagina, 525; cutaneous, x rays in, 763
Epithelioma (see Chorio-epithelioma)
Epsom College, 63, 178, 403, 1359, 1640
Errata, 208, 459, 566, 591, 1152, 1182, 1221, 1548, 1744, 1813, 1869
Error, unavoidable, 834
Escape, no means of, 1703
Ether, is chloroform more dangerous than? 93, 1457
Ether-giving, bag for, 453
Ether (see also Inhaler)
Ether *versus* chloroform, 1561, 1643
Ethics of the public vaccinator, 257
Ethics, a query in, 276
Ethics (see also Déontologie)
Ethmoidal suppuration, 597
Etienne, Dr. G., Cliniques Médicales (review), 1187
Eurich, Dr. F. W., tuberculosis, 525; typhoid fever, 674
Evans, Dr. Arnold, typhoid fever, 673
Evans, Dr. O. C. P., cancrum oris, 599
Evans, Mr. Willmott, diseases of the skin, 5
Everington, Dr. H. D., tachycardia, 1317
Ewart, Dr. William, clinical medicine, 214; cases shown, 307, 446; scleroderma, 450; bronchial dilatation, 667; endocarditis, 1180
Ewing, Dr. James, Blood (review), 1328
Examination frauds, 201
Exeter, small-pox at, 205; vaccination at, 272, 441
Extra-peritoneal gestation, 164
Extra-uterine fœtation, 599
Eye, foreign bodies in the, localisation of, 910
Eye, Diseases of the, Manual of (review), 1041
Eyelid, ringworm of the, 449
Eye speculum, 1545
Eye (see also Conjunctiva, Cystoid, Glaucoma, Lens, Lacrymal, Ocular, Optic, Ophthalmological Society under MEDICAL SOCIETIES, Orbital, Retina, Spectacle-makers)
Eyesight of school-children, 69, 610, 1287

F

Face, plastic surgery of the, 179; Internal Anatomy of the (review), 1190; severe operations about the, preliminary tracheotomy and ligature of the external carotid in, 1530
Facial palsy, 376
Factories and workshops, the chief inspector of, report of, 43
Factory labour, maternal, and infant mortality, 258
Factory girls country holiday fund, 1049
Factory (see also Laundries)
Fagge, Dr. C. H., the late, Text-book of Medicine (review), 168; The Pocket Gray (review), 382
Fahrenheit's thermometric scale, 565, 1369
Fairbairn, Dr. J. S., the ovary, 1468
False colours, 1369, 1439
Famine in India, 58, 198, 391, 404, 479, 702
Faradimeter, 830
Fasken, Staff-Surg. E. R. D., abscesses, 1535
Fat embolism after fracture, 1240, 1257
Faucial and pharyngeal lymphoid or adenoid tissues, hypertrophy of the, 1587, 1751
Favus, case of, 673
Fawcett, Mr. E. D., an opportunity, 565
Fee, an eminent surgeon's, 863
Feeble-minded persons and crime, 1460, 1477, 1643
Feeding of Children (review), 1116
Feeding of infants, 268, 267
Fees, medical, 66; vaccination, 199, 420, 621, 711; private, public vaccinators and, 345
Fees, a question of, 934
Fees for insurance examinations, 48, 207, 275, 1370; for locum-tenents and assistants, 133, 208; of medical witnesses, 266, 711, 1702; for medical examinations for benefit societies, 713; of witnesses, 1224
Feet, deformities of the, 455
Fegan, Mr. C. M., small-pox, 1497
Fehling, Prof., gynæcology, 523
Female house surgeon, opposition to a, 42, 60, 102, 176; house surgeon, appointment of a, 407; medical practitioners and dentists in London, 463
Femoral hernia, strangulated, 378, 1034
Femur, epiphysis of the head of the, separation of, 307
Fenbouiet, Mr. E. C., first aid, 118

Fennell, Dr. C. H., pulmonary stenosis, 91; paralysis, 668
Fenwick, Dr. Bedford, Midwives Bill, 1278
Ferdinands, Dr. George, beef-worm, 260
Ferguson, Dr. J. H., Nursing (review), 1260
Fernley Observatory, 1070
Fever (see Antifièvres)
Fibroma in the male breast, 158
Fight (see Fisticuffs)
Filaria, avian, 375
Filariasis, new operation for, 668
Filter, the Tudor, 208
Findlay, Dr. J. W., tetanus, 506
Findlay, Dr. William, tetanus, 506
Fingers (see Contraction, Contracture)
Finney, Dr. A. E., myomalacia, 525
Finny, Dr. J. M., sclerosis, 28
Finsen, Prof. Niels R., Phototherapy (review), 171
Finsen's light treament of lupus, 26, 94, 166, 455, 480
Fire-grates, domestic open, tests of, 1332, 1342
First aid for primary hæmorrhage, 54, 117, 194, 256, 334, 401; and hæmorrhage, 328
Fischer, Dr. Henri, Obstetrique et Gynécologie (review), 1117
Fish, cruelty to, 1126
Fish River Bush, South Africa (review), 754
Fisher, Dr. Theodore, petroleum, 301; mitral stenosis, 547; cardiac pain, 774; dilatation, 1594
Fisticuffs, death from, 538
Flat-foot, cause and prevention of, 455
Flechsig's association centres, 982
Flemming, Dr. Percy, "What's What," 550
Fletcher, Dr. W. W. B. enteric fever, 253
Fleury (see De Fleury)
Flour, "self-raising," 337
Flowers and Other Plants, Old-fashioned (review), 1118
Fluorides in medicine, 933
Flushing apparatus, an automatic, 975
Fœtal and maternal dropsy, 224
Fœtation, extra-uterine, 599
Fœtus, malformed, 1395
Food, for infants and invalids, Hovis, 676
Food-sellers and the law, 242
Food (see also Declared)
Food, the contamination of, by road and rail, 1707
Foods, preservatives and colouring matters in, 124, 272, 337, 562, 1129
Foot powder, petanelle, 35
Foot (see also Flat-foot)
Foraminifera (review), 1406
Forceps, nasal and aural, 36; tampon, for the cervix uteri, 230
Forearm, multiple tumours on the, 92; fractures of the, 409, 1112
Foreign body (or bodies) in the stomach, 22, 163, 330, 487; in the larynx, 229; in the maxillary antrum, 229; in the frontal sinus, 229; in the hand, 370; in the œsophagus, 301
Foreign medical practitioners in London, 463
Formaldehyde in milk, 337
Formaldehyde lamp, 172
Formalin-gelatin as a preventive of pitting in small-pox, 1053
Formulaire Aide-Mémoire (review), 1191
Forsythe *versus* Law, 680, 695
Foster, Sir Michael, History of Physiology (review), 167
Fothergill, Dr. W. E., specimens shown, 310
Foulerton, Mr. A. G. R., gastritis, 228, 1027
Foulis, Dr. James, the late, 204
Foundling children in France, 541, 789; in Constantinople, 933
"Fourth disease," 451
Fourth state of matter, 536
Fourth ventricle, primary hæmorrhage into the 812; cholesteatoma of, 1833
Fox, Dr. E. L., obituary, 997
Fox, Dr. G. H., Atlas of Diseases of the Skin (review), 235
Fox, Dr. R. H., William Hunter (review), 899
France, school sanitation in, 153; foundling children in, 541, 789; vaccination in, 711
France or French (see also PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Fraser, Dr. Hugh, obituary, 928
Freeborn, Dr. Henry, language, 1685
Freeman, Maj. E. C., British Troops in India (review), 530
Freemasonry, 103, 204, 271, 484, 858, 914, 1338, 1434, 1576, 1854
Freemasons, medical, appeals to, 1064, 1224
Fremantle, Dr. F. E., Doctor in Khaki (review), 232; dinner, 1064
French ship surgeons, old ordinances regarding, 617; Government and lead-poisoning, 1052
Frenkel's treatment in tabes, 891
Freyberger, Dr. Ludwig, Pocket Formulary (review), 383
Friedreich's disease, 91; ataxia, 150
Friendly societies and their medical aid institutions, 133
Friendly societies in New South Wales, 203
Frogs, cruelty to, 1385, 1434
Frohwein, Mr. O. F., home wanted, 1294
Frontal reflex, 219
Fruit-growing for Cottagers, &c. (review), 1042
Fry (see Herbert Fry)
Fuller, Dr. A. W., a cure, 1644
Fullerton, Dr. Robert, the tonsils, 1599
Fulton, Dr. A., diarrhœa, 30
Fumigator, 346
Funeral reform association, 478, 487
Funerals in inclement weather, 478, 487
Furneaux, Mr. W. S., Hygiene (review), 382
Furunculosis, staphylococcus vaccine in, 874
Fuss as a mark of modern civilisation, 1480
Future, the discovery of the, 334
Future, The Discovery of the (review), 751

G

Gaelic medical manuscript, 465, 1618
Gairdner, Sir W. T., small-pox, 772
Galabin, Dr. A. L., puerperal fever, 1671
Galbraith, Dr. Anna M., Woman's Life (review), 1544
Gale, Mr. F. W., small-pox, 774
Galen (see Lucas)
Gall-bladder, distension of the, with mucus, 312; hernia and distension of the, 378; hydatid disease of the, 504; perforated, simulating perforated gastric ulcer, 1534
Gall-bladder (see also Cholecystectomy)
Gall-stone Disease, The Separate Forms of (review), 171
Gall-stones, intestinal obstruction from, 91, 376; obstruction of the bile-ducts by, operations for, 161
Galloway, Dr. James, cancer, 744
Galton, Dr. J. H., appendicitis, 888
Gamgee, Mr. L. P., spina bifida, 454
Gangrene, spontaneous, of both lower extremities, 93; rapidly spreading, without emphysema, 228; of the skin during enteric fever, 739; of both nipples, 962, 1063
Gann, Mr. T. W. F., beef-worm, 19, 775, 921
Gant, Mr. F. J., Woman's Best Work (review), 753
Gardens (see Plants and Gardens)
Garnett, William, a famous Bradford surgeon, 93
Garratt, Dr. G. C., tracheotomy instruments, 1120
Garrod, Dr. A. E., intestinal sand, 653
Garson, Dr. J. G., embalming, 1301
Gas as a source of power, 1484
Gas radiator, the Diamond, 132
Gastrectomy, partial, cases of, 86, 108
Gastric ulcer, excision of, 275, 311, 334, 590
Gastric ulcer, perforated, operation for, 372, 444, 591, 670, 1466
Gastric ulcer (non-malignant) and perforation, the surgery of, 884, 955
Gastric ulcer, perforated, simulating appendicitis, 441
Gastritis, streptococcus, 227; pneumococcic, 228, 1027
Gastro-enterostomy, case of, 26
Gastro-intestinal origin, pyrexia of, 1101
Gastro-jejunostomy, 378, 1763
Gastrotomy, case of, 22
"Gasu-Basu" (a local anæsthetic), 127
Gaylord, Dr. H. R., Histology (review), 1404
Gemmel, Mr. A. B., anæsthetist and operator, 25
Gendre (see Le Gendre)
General Medical Council (special session held in February): introductory notes and comments, 626; new members, 626; President's address, 625; Midwives Bill, 627, 635; the medical curriculum, the dispute between the Council and the English Royal Colleges, 628, 633; conclusion of the session, 635
General Medical Council (meeting held in May): introductory notes and final observations, 1570, 1733; President's address, 1571; results of examinations, 1571; Midwives Bill, 1571, 1736; dental business, 1572; prevention of personation, 1572, 1636, 1733; Brit. Med. Assoc. and the preliminary examination, 1572; penal cases, 1574, 1575, 1628, 1629; the case of Dr. Robert Rendall, 1628, 1701; returns of professional examinations, 1574; an application for registration, 1629; the finances of the Council, 1629, 1634; the General Registrar, 1636; examinations of the Scottish Conjoint Board, 1636; examinations of the Royal University of Ireland, 1637; students' registration, 1638; public health diploma, 1638, 1734; the business of the session reviewed, 1700; preliminary examination, 1735; British Pharmacopœia, 1735; Birmingham dental degree, 1736; protest from Scotland, 1736; close of the session, 1736
General practitioner, the consultant and the, 38, 54, 121
General practitioners' union, Birmingham and district, 619
Genital organs, the external, elephantiasis of, 595, 665
Genito-urinary and Venereal Diseases and Syphilis, A Practical Treatise on (review), 235
Gerber, Dr. P. H., Krankheiten der Nasen (review), 1118
Gerland, Dr., arsenic, 480
German Surgical congress, 706, 1282, 1359; congress of internal medicine, 706, 1427, 1564; Hospital, annual dinner, 1277
Germany, school sanitation in, 153; Christian Science in, 464; vaccination in, 711
Germany or German (see also BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Germs of the sea, 1048
Gestation, extra-peritoneal, 164; tubal, 231, 310, 448
Gibson, Dr. G. A., specimens shown, 231; the heart, 265, 408
Gibson, Dr. J. G., pneumonia, 370
Gick, Mr. Thomas, superannuation, 478
Gidley, Mr. G. G., income-tax, 257; a vaccinator, 640
Gidley-Moore, Dr. J. B. G., first aid, 194, 401
Gildersome, enteric fever in, 253
Giles, Dr. A. E., Menstruation (review), 33; specimens shown, 456
Giles, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. P. B., volunteer medical staff, 619
Glaister, Prof. John, Medical Jurisprudence (review), 1543
Glamorganshire Asylum, 60
Glasgow: medical practitioners and the General Medical Council, 29; proposed small-pox hospital, 61; Anderson's College Medical School, 61, 998; local scientific societies, 61; Western Infirmary, 61; small-pox, 125, 339, 408, 556; bequests to various institutions, 200; action-at-law against the corporation, 200; sanitation, 344; proposed psychiatric clinique, 596; sanitary administration (differences between the medical officer of health and the sanitary inspector), 605
Glasgow University: annual report, 61; statistics, 125; donations, 125, 200; the engineering laboratory, 200; students' representative councils, 266, 339; various items of news, 556; past list, 1069
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 339
Glasgow hospitals, 125
Glasgow University Club, London, 1418, 1711
Glaucoma from a layman's point of view, 981, 984
Gleason, Dr. R. B., Diseases of the Nose and Throat (review), 1190
Gloucester, vaccination at, 130
Glover, Dr. J. G., Midwives Bill, 846
Glycerinated calf vaccine lymphs, 1612, 1621
Glycosuria, disappearance of, after amputation through the thigh, 814; surgical aspects of, 1308, 1386
Glycosuria and insanity, 28
Goat's milk, feeding on, 334
Goble, Mr. E. W., ulcer, 671
Goddess of small-pox, 55
Godlee, Mr. R. J., filariasis, 668; the liver, 1452, 1467
Goitre, diagnosis and treatment of, 1227
Goldmining in Klondyke, 710
Gold miners' phthisis, 1677
Goldscheider, Dr. A., Physikalische Therapie (review), 96
Gold-wire sutures for hernia, 1463
Golf tournament, medical, 1434, 1712
Golla, Mr. F., pituitary body, 442
Gonorrhœa, treatment of, 1029; urethral hæmorrhage in, 1525
Gonorrhœal Arthritis (review), 459
Gooch, Mr. J. W., labour, 312
Good, Mr. J., Deceased Wife's Sister Bill, 548
Goodale, Mr. H., sea-sickness, 991
Goodall, Dr. E. W., dysentery, 476
Goodbody, Dr. Francis, metabolism, 686
Goodwin, Capt. T. H., carcinoma, 666
Gordon, Mr. T. E., pylorectomy, 377
Gordon, Dr. M. H., ural, 656
Gorham, Mr. F. P., Bacteriology (review), 600
Goring, Dr. Charles, foundling children, 541
Gougenheim, Dr., the late, 62
Gould, Mr. Pearce, the blood-vessels, 540, 576, 717, 1583
Gould, Mr. S. Baring, Bath Waters (review), 314
Govan (see Lanark and Govan)
Gowers, Sir W., abiotrophy, 1003
Graham Travers, Way of Escape (review), 1474
Gramshaw, Dr. F. S., atresia, 20
Grant, Dr. J. D., abscess, 455
Grassi, Prof. Battista, Malaria (review), 31
Grates, domestic, 1332
Grates (see also Fire-grates)
Gravel soils of London, 29
Graves's disease, hydrofluoric and hydriodic acids in, 229

Gray, The Pocket (review), 382
Gray, Miss Sarah, alcohol, 311
Greef, Prof. Richard, Pathologische Anatomie (review), 170; Microscopical Examination of the Eye (review), 1608
Greek foundling children, 933
Green (see Methyl green)
Green, Dr. A. S., forceps, 36; strychnine, 1357
Gregory, Dr. A. J., libel upon, 477
Gresswell, Dr. D. A., tuberculosis, 203
Griffin, Mr. R. P., presentation to, 637
Griffith, Mr. J. R., periostitis, 589
Grimsdale, Mr. T. B., surgical methods, 211; the hands, 520
Grocer's licence, 1046
Gross, Prof. Karl, The Play of Man (review), 1189
Grossesses Tubaires (review), 972
Gruber, Prof. Max, the blood, 48
Grünbaum, Dr. A. S. F., "blood relationship," 143; endocarditis, 919
Guaiaform, 912
Guess-work, 134
Guinness, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. H. C., the late, 116
Gunn, Dr. F. W., home wanted, 1152
Guthrie, Dr. L., Friedreich's disease, 92; hæmaturia, 1243, 1252
Guy's Hospital, appeal on behalf of, 110, 185
Gwynn, Dr. Edmund, the late, 328; obituary, 482
Gwynne, Dr., the sigmoid flexure, 672
Gynæcological methods, 231
Gynæcologists and the coronation, 1128
Gynäkologie, Lehrbuch der (review), 1330
Gynecologie (see Obstétrique)
Gynæcology, diagnostic help in, 523
Gynæcology, Essentials of (review), 235
Gynécologique, Guide de l'Examen (review), 1117
Gynæcology (see also Obstetric and gynæcological, Obstetrics and Gynæcology)

H

Hadden, Dr. John, a common cold, 549
Hadley, Mr. W. J., Nursing (review), 675
Hæmatemesis, gastro-enterostomy for, 26
Hæmatology, 1546
Hæmaturia from moveable kidney, 1049; congenital hereditary, 1243, 1252
Hæmoglobin, colloidal, 910
Hæmoglobinuria, paroxysmal, 377, 672
Hæmoglobinuric fever, 282
Hæmolysins, transmission of, from parents to offspring, 228; produced by certain bacteria, 440, 566
Hæmolytic experiments, 438
Hæmorrhage, primary, first aid for, 54, 117, 194, 255, 334, 401; first aid and, 238
Hæmorrhage, suprarenal extract in, 21; calcium chloride for, 161
Haffkine, Prof., the plague research laboratory at Parel, 556
Hair, grey, and emotional states, 583, 696, 848
Hair, the Direction of, on the Bodies of Animals (review), 530; Preservation of the (review), 301
Hair ball in the stomach, 163
Hairpin in the stomach, 487
Hairs, superfluous, electrolysis for, 1062
Hale, Dr G. E., retinitis, 673
Halifax, arsenic in beer at, 385, 399, 466, 480, 485
Hall, Dr. A. G., cases shown, 311
Hall, Dr. A. J., ringworm, 456
Hall, Dr. F. de H., carcinoma, 1102
Hall, Mr. J. R., gastro-jejunostomy, 378; strychnine, 1357
Hall-Edwards, Mr. J. F., Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 379
Halliburton, Dr. W. D., the F.R.C.S. examination, 847
Hallucinations, spiritualism and, 396
Hammond, Mr. H. A., climate, 863
Hampstead Annual (review), 32
Hand, foreign body in the, 370
Hand (see also Contracture)
Handford, Dr. H., hemiplegia, 30; diabetes, 597
Hands, preparation of the, for surgical operations, 520; paralysis of the, 668
Hardaway, Dr. W. A., Skin Diseases (review), 1698
Harford-Battersby, Dr. C. F., blackwater fever, 920
Harley, Dr. Vaughan, metabolism, 666
Harman, Dr. N. B., veldt sore, 1108
Harmer, Mr. W. D., syringomyelia, 306
Harris, Mr. Rutherford, presentation to, 484
Harris, Dr. T., chloroma, 525
Harrison, Mr. R., surgery, 1818
Harrisson, Mr. Damer, abscess, 520
Hart, Dr. D. B., actinomycosis, 161; extra-peritoneal gestation, 164
Harveian Oration (review), 459
Harvester, treatment of a, 343
Harvey, Surg.-Gen. R., the late, 53, 58, 547, 552
Haslam, Mr. W. F., scleroderma, 379
Haslar (see Royal Naval)
Hattersley, Mr. M., the milk-can, 565
Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., ovarian cyst, 164; Nursing (review), 1260
Haushalter, Dr. P., Cliniques Médicales (review), 1187
Havana, yellow fever in, stamping out, 107; health of, 708; mosquitoes and yellow fever in, 1045
Haw, Mr. W. H., periostitis, 1318
Hawkes, Dr. J., the crystalline lens, 1279
Hawkins-Ambler, Mr. G. A., metrorrhagia, 401
Hawthorne, Dr. C. O., thrombosis, 449; cases shown, 671; nephrectomy, 1319; arthritis, 1529
Hay, Dr. John, dinitro-benzene, 1393
Hayes, Mr. A. W., infectious diseases, 992
Hayling Island as a health resort, 454
Hazell's Annual (review), 900
Hazleton, Dr. E. B., phthisis, 121
Health officer, prosecution of a, for the examination of prostitutes, 708
Health (see also Public health)
Health questions, popular lectures on, 91; conditions in schools, 1129
Hearing power of school children, 1605
Heart with pulmonary stenosis, 91; nervous (or sensory) affections of the, 265, 408; of the child, 279, 312; dilatation of the, 1594
Heart disease, chloroform anæsthesia in, 202; diseases, exercises in, 597; disease, congenital, 668; disease, chronic, resisted exercises in, 1279
Heart (see also Auricle, Herzneurosen, Mitral, Morbus cordis, Myomalacia, Pulmonary)
Heat areas, 1269
Heath, Mr. Christopher, Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, 191; Minor Surgery (review), 234; aneurysm, 445; longevity, 992
Hector, Dr. E. B., myiasis, 1175
Hedin, Dr. S. G., Enzymes, 667
Hedjaz, cholera in the, 916
Hektoen, Dr. Ludvig, Pathologic Histology (review), 31; Text-book of Pathology (review), 1185
Heller, Dr. J. B., tubal gestation, 310
Helme, Dr. T. A., specimens shown, 672
Helston, vaccination at, 761
Hematology, Clinical (review), 1836
Hemichorea in diabetes, 28
Hemiplegia from thrombosis of the cerebral veins, 30
Henderson, Dr. George, vaccination, 921
Henoch's purpura, 230
Henry, Mr. Augustin, a botanist, 639
Hepatic abscess, surgical treatment of, 450
Hepatosplenomegaly, 1536
Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities (review), 383
Hereford county and city asylum, 252; county asylum, 407
Herman, Dr. G. E., eclampsia, 892, 1168
Hernia, femoral, strangulated, 378, 1034
Hernia, inguinal, strangulated, 20
Hernia, operations for, 1253, 1463, 1532; the congenital factor in, 1519
Hernia of the gall-bladder, 378; peritoneal, through the xiphoid cartilage, 1177
Hernia, umbilical, rupture of the coverings of an, 739
Hernia, strangulated, 237
Heroin (see Terpin)
Heron, Dr. G. A., London and Counties Medical Protection Society, 1420
Herpes of the palate, 229
Herpes zoster, recurrent, 1050
Herschell, Dr. L. K., the hand, 370
Herschell, Dr. G., the stomach, 232
Herzneurosen und der Functionellen Kreislaufstörungen, Pathologie und Therapie der (review), 599
Hewitt, Mr. J. T., whisky, 195
Hewlett, Dr. R. T., antitoxin, 375
Hiebens, Dr. P. S., an anomalous case, 1179
Hicks, Mr. Braxton, the late, 1482
High frequency currents in phthisis, 334; in cancer, 846
Hill, the Rev. Rowland, and vaccination, 714
Hilliard, Mr. H., nitrous oxide anæsthesia, 1824
Hills, Dr. W. C., obituary, 589
Hindoos, cancer among, 57, 261, 476
Hindustani Self-taught (review), 1042
Hingston, Dr. C. A., myasthenia, 737
Hinshelwood, Dr. James, word-blindness, 358
Hip (or Hip-joint), amputation at the, 172, 377, 383, 1766, 1822; perineal dislocation of the, 220; thyroid dislocation of the, 378; tuberculosis of the, 446; traumatic dislocation of the, in a child, 964
Hirsch (see Von Hirsch)
Hirsuteness, universal, 887
Histologie und Mikroskopischen Anatomie Atlas und Grundriss der (review), 1542
Histology, Special Pathologic (review), 31
Hodgkin's disease, conversion of, into leukæmia, 762
Hodgson, Dr. J. F., neuritis, 385, 799
Hoffmann, Dr. August, Herzneurosen (review), 599
Hohlerness, Mr. W. B., incontinence of urine, 1074
Holidays for factory girls, 1049; for poor children, 1270
Holland, Mr. C. T., pregnancy, 670
Holman, Dr. C., Royal Medical Benevolent College, 403
Holmes, Mr. E. M., Cassia Bearcans, 282
Holmes, Dr. E. W., Anatomy (review), 529
Holst, Mr. Otto, heart disease, 1279
Holt, Dr. Emmett, Care and Feeding of Children (review), 1116
Holyhead Hospital, complaint against, 343
Home, Staff-Surg. W. E., shirs, 1597
Homes wanted, 276, 789, 863, 934, 1152, 1221, 1294, 1369
Homes, cottage, 272
Honiton, health of, 293
Honolulu, rat crusade in, 159
Honours to the medical profession, 332, 468, 475, 540, 558, 840, 1052, 1425, 1484
Hop bitters, pine, 237
Horder, Mr. T. G., forceps, 1260
Horne, Dr. A., Cæsarean section, 92
Horne, Dr. W. J., nasal obstruction, 229; tuberculosis, 455
Horos case (i.e., a criminal trial), 174
Horrocks, Dr. Peter, address by, 448
Horse, intestinal concretions in the, 168; cerebral thrombosis in the, 231; aneurysm in the, due to a parasite, 232; intra-cerebral injection of antitetanin in the, 609
Horsford, Dr. C. A. B., gastric ulcer, 441
Hospital, a boycotted, 708
Hospital affairs in Australia, 203
Hospital Fund for London, King Edward's, 48, 49, 759, 1271
Hospital Saturday Fund, 1070, 1199
Hospital ships, small-pox in the Thames, 273, 496, 534
Hospital Sunday Fund, the Metropolitan, 111, 249, 1205, 1415, 1611, 1659-70, 1722, 1791, 1855
Hospital Sunday in Bristol, 703
Hospital scenes in dramatic performances, 182; record, a long, 484; isolation in scarlet fever, 819
Hospital Dog (review), 34
Hospital Sketches (review), 662
Hospitals, Christmas entertainments in, 61, 123, 126; new year meetings or entertainments in, 125, 130; sanitary officers for, 525; the general, of London, prospects of, 990; paying, 1124, 1210, 1356; small-pox, and the spread of infection, 1172
Hospitals, union, post-mortem examinations in, 838
Hospitals, the Paris, drugs in, 267; the expeditionary force, at Peking, 546; Berlin, accusations against, 567
Hospitals and infectious cases, 47, 65
Hospitals and infirmaries, bequests and donations to, dramatic performances in aid of, appeals in behalf of, 7, 21, 63, 110, 125, 126, 130, 181, 182, 185, 200, 204, 205, 219, 265, 272, 334, 339, 415, 484, 555, 561, 603, 637, 929, 1241
Hospitals and infirmaries, annual or half-yearly meetings or reports of, 201, 205, 264, 266, 272, 302, 337, 339, 342, 406, 407, 409, 480, 481, 485, 547, 555, 561, 622, 623, 624, 625, 702, 704, 710
Hospitals, isolation (see Isolation hospital or hospitals)
Hospitals (see also Polyclinic, Sanatoriums)
Hossack, Mr. J. F. C., quackery, 232
Hourmouziadès, Dr. Z., Conjunctivite Granuleuse (review), 1544
House agent censured by a jury, 480
House surgeon, a female, opposition to, 42, 60, 102, 176; a female, appointment of, 407
House ventilation, experiments in, 620
Houses, small, lodgers in, 622; isolated, water-supply of, 1335
Houses (see also Lodging-houses, Rowton House, Where to Buy Country House)
Housing of the working-classes, 272, 485, 836; of the poor, 722, 977
Housman, Mr. B. W., clubs, 1357
Hovis food, 676
Howell, Dr. W. H., Physiology (review), 1328
Howell, Mrs. Ellen, sanitary reform, 191
Howth, diphtheria in, 408
Hughes, Prof. Alfred W., memorial to, 60, 1708; the late, Anatomy (review), 752
Hughes, Mr. W., beri-beri, 568
Hughston, Dr. R. W., water-borne diseases, 699
Human Figure in Motion (review), 33
Humerus, the outer condyle of the, fracture of, 671
Hunt, Mr. A. W. D., presentation to, 415
Hunter, Dr. J. B., drunkenness, 919
Hunter, Mr. R. V. W., eczema, 864
Hunter, Sir W. G., obituary, 856

Hunter and urinary surgery, 785
Hunter (see also William Hunter)
Hunterian Lectures of the R.C.S. Eng., 569; Oration of the Hunterian Society, 610; Lecture of the Hunterian Society, 1818
Hutchinson, Mr. Jonathan, Atlas of Medicine and Surgery, 1357; leprosy, 1536
Hutchinson, Mr. Jonathan, jun., the femur, 307
Hutchinson, Rev. H. N., Rulers of Mankind (review), 1698
Hutchison, Dr. Robert, ascites, 667
Huxley, Thomas Henry (review), 1040
Hydatid disease of the gall-bladder, 504
Hyde, a park for, 338
Hydrocyanic acid gas in public health work, 247
Hydrocele, chylous, 1358
Hydrofluoric acid in Graves's disease, 229
Hydrogen and oxygen, 60
Hydromyelia, 668
Hydronephrosis, rupture of, 91
Hydronephrosis, congenital, 671
Hygiene, Elementary Practical (review), 382; Journal of (review), 530, 1474; Handbook of (review), 1041; for Students (review), 1116, 1212
Hygiène et de Police Sanitaire, Revue de (review), 974
Hyoscine in paralysis agitans, 1097
Hysterectomy, cases of, 17, 291, 310, 448, 660
Hysterectomy (see also Pan-hysterectomy)

I

Ichthyosis in an infant, 672
Identification department in Pretoria, 208
Idler's Calendar (review), 34, 601
Iliac artery, the external, ligature of, 377
Illegal operation, death after an, 414
Ilott, Mr. Charles, Asparagus (review), 1260
Imbeciles, treatment of, 703
Immigration into the United States, 268
Immorality (see Horos)
Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, experiences with the, 379
Imperial Yeomanry (see also Services)
Impetigo contagiosa bullosa, a family epidemic of, 371
Impostor, a successful, 681
Incense in influenza, 565
Income tax, 66, 257, 790
Income Tax Adjustment Agency, 790
Indecent advertisements, 565
Index for Surgical Records (review), 382
India, the Government of, the Sanitary Commissioner with, report of, 1489, 1715
India, cancer in, 57, 192, 847, 921; famine in, 58, 196, 391, 404, 479, 702; sanitation in, 110; the principal medical officer in, 190; jails in, 198; cholera in, 391; preventive medicine in, 1704
India, notes from, 58, 122, 198, 264, 403, 479, 552, 701, 775, 922, 993, 1064, 1142, 1283, 1360, 1498, 1565, 1645, 1728, 1799
India, plague in, 58, 122, 198, 264, 403, 479, 552, 701, 775, 922, 993, 1064, 1142, 1283, 1360, 1498, 1565, 1645, 1728, 1799; plague measures in, 537
India, "Prosperous" British: a Revelation from Official Records (review), 528
India, British Troops in, The Sanitation of (review), 530
India, the Pasteur Institute of, Annual Report (review), 973
India (see also Hindoos)
Indian Medical Service, the Director-General of the, 53, 58, 404 (see also Harvey, Surg.-Gen. R.); list of surgeons-on-probation, 398; pass list, 547; increase of the, 552
Indian Medical Service (see also Services)
Indian medical student's grievance, 699
Indian Plague Commission, 615
Indiarubber, vulcanising of, 107
Indican in urine, test for, 329
Induction-coil for sale, 565
Induction coils, currents from, instrument for measuring, 830
Industrial schools, management of, 324
Inebriates, homes for, 124, 338
Infant, strangulated hernia in an, 20
Infant feeding and mortality, 267; mortality and maternal factory labour, 258
Infantile scurvy, 24, 1561; diarrhœa, irrigation in, 120; dysentery, oxygenated water in, 392; mortality, teaching to check, 621; cerebral paraplegia and infantile spinal paralysis, 982
Infantilism, 522
Infants epidemic diarrhœa in, 30; the feeding of, 258
Infants and Children, Practical Nursing of (review), 900
Infants, Artificial Feeding of (review), 901
Infections, bone-marrow and other leucocyte-forming tissues in, 517; general, produced by the staphylococcus aureus and the streptococcus, 807
Infections (see also Circulars)
Infectious disease, the dissemination of, 47, 65; diseases in school life, 72; disease in Egypt, 1050
Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act, difficulties under the, 478, 1152; a question under the, 992
Infirmaries (see under Hospitals)
Influenza, an unusual complication of (i.e., rectal hæmorrhage in), 89, 191, 260; incense in, 565; the ventilation of the Houses of Parliament and, 686 711
Influenza epidemic, 712
Inguinal glands, the removal of elephantiasis following, 635
Inguinal hernia, strangulated, 20
Inhalation, 1426
Inhaler, Clover's, a paper bag for, 99
Inheritance (see Use-inheritance)
Injuries, very extensive, recovery after, 443
Inkson, Capt. E. T., dinner to, 485, 709
Inoculation, preventive, against diphtheria, 482; against enteric fever, 485, 1241; anti-typhoid, 964
Inquests (see Coroners' inquests)
Insane, attitudes and postures of the, 465
Insanity and glycosuria, 28; and the death penalty, 1782
Insanity, A Text-book of (review), 1896
Insanity in twins, 1614
Insanity (see also Children born, &c.)
Insanity, syphilitic, diagnosis of, 106
Insects (see Lepidoptera)
Insulation, the failure of, and its perils, 242
Insurance against suits for malpractice, 129
Insurance examinations, fees for, 48, 207, 275, 1370
Insurance (see also Assurance)
Intemperance, the "cure" of, 1128
Internat, centenary of the, 1649
Inter-University Conference, Scottish, 285
Intestinal obstruction, cases of, 91, 376, 1035, 1248; caused by a tooth, 921
Intestinal tuberculosis, radical treatment of, 162; in children, 612
Intestinal concretions in the horse, 166; injury, contusion with, 247; drug, petroleum emulsion as an, 301; sand, 653; disinfectant, izal as an, 656
Intestine, resection of the, 231, 451; ruptured, operation for, 311
Intestine, the large, dilatation of, 21
Intestine, the small, short-circuiting of, 158; ulcer of, 671
Intestines, Diseases of the (review), 1257
Intoxication (see Auto-intoxication)
Intra-abdominal Suppuration, Clinical Lectures on (review), 530
Intra-cerebral injection of antitoxin, 227; of antitetanic in the horse, 609
Intracranial thrombosis, 449; pressure in Bright's disease, 609
Intussusception, cases of, 1689
Iodine leaf or paper plaster, 328
Ionisation of the air by x rays, 186
Ions of electrolysis, 415
Ipecacuanha in pneumonia, 183
IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Prevention of tuberculosis, 61, 408—The Royal College of Surgeons and the Royal College of Physicians, Dublin, 61—Londonderry District Lunatic Asylum, 62, 1503—Death of Mr. Robert Cromie, 62—Banbridge workhouse, 62—Public health of Dublin, 125, 926—Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital, Dublin, 126, 1362—City Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Dublin, 126—William Smyth memorial fund, 126, 266, 1144—Christmas at the Belfast hospitals, 126—New technical college for Belfast, 126—Rumours as to a visit of the King and Queen to Ireland, 126—Nursing question in the Armagh union, 126, 339—Health of Belfast, 136, 409, 704, 1283—Rainfall, 126—Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 126, 995—Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, 200—Trinity College, Dublin, 201—Ulster Medical Society, 201, 481, 778, 995, 1144, 1802—Kissing the Book, 201—Water-supply of Port Ballintrae, 201—Queen's College, Belfast, 201, 1503—Forster Green Hospital for Consumption, 201—Belfast Asylum, 201—Legal fees of expert medical witnesses in Ireland, 266—Royal College of Science for Ireland, 266, 778, 1648—Coleraine Cottage Hospital, 266—Partial collapse of a weaving mill in Belfast, 266—University of Dublin, 339—Danger of small-pox in Dublin, 339—County Antrim Infirmary, 339, 1567, 1802—North of Ireland Branch of the Brit. Med. Assoc., 339, 1363—Royal University of Ireland, 408, 481, 1215, 1362, 1431, 1503—Diphtheria at Howth and Baldoyle, 409—Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 409, 1263, 1731—Small-pox in Dublin, 481, 556, 623, 704—The university question, 482—Accident to a coroner's jury, 556—The Government and vaccination, 556—Irish university education, 556—Poisoning by belladonna, 623—Dublin Sanitary Association, 623—Belfast Maternity Hospital, 623—The small-pox epidemic, 623—Death of Dr. S. A. K. Strahan, 623—Cork School of Medicine and the Royal University of Ireland, 623—County Down Infirmary, 704—Irish Poor-law Medical Service, 704—Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 778—Issue of dispensary tickets to farmers, 778—Royal Commission on University Education, 778, 995, 1067, 1216, 1362, 1802—National Hospital for Consumption, 852—Notification of infectious diseases in Dublin, 852—Small-pox in Belfast, 852, 995, 1286, 1263, 1648, 1731, 1802—Death of Mr. James Tomb, 852—The Lisburn Workhouse, 852—Surg.-Capt. Crean, V.C., 926, 1503—Isolation hospital for Kingstown, 926—National Association for Prevention of Consumption, Dublin branch, 995—Defence for poor milk, 1067—The late Mr. M. M'Donnell, 1067—Training nurses in Lurgan Workhouse, 1067—Death of Dr. T. More Madden, 1144—Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, 1144—The education question, 1144—Royal Horticultural Society, 1144—Ulster Medical Institute, 1144—Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1215, 1567, 1649, 1731—Annual dinner of Royal College of Surgeons, 1215—Deaths from gas-poisoning, 1215—Primary education in Ireland, 1215—Prevention of consumption, 1286, 1567—The Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast, 1286—Milk prosecutions, 1286—The late Mr. James Irvine, 1262—Jenn Ulster Ear, Eye, and Throat Hospital, 1363—Londonderry Ear, Eye, and Throat Hospital, 1363—Down District Lunatic Asylum, 1363—Notification of Infectious Diseases in County Dublin, 1431—Royal City of Dublin Hospital, 1431, 1503—Wet weather in North of Ireland, 1431—The coronation celebration in Dublin, 1503—Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society, 1503, 1648—D.S.O. for an Irish army medical officer, 1567—Otological Society of the United Kingdom, 1567—Death of Mr. W. Thomson, 1567, 1802—Armagh sewerage scheme, 1567—Irish Medical Association, 1649—Belfast Union Workhouse, 1649—Cork Medical and Surgical Society, 1649—Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1731—The late Dr. Barry of Limerick, 1802—Death of Mr. James Picken, 1802—Tyrone and Fermanagh Asylum, 1802—Mural tablet to the memory of Prof. S. O'Sullivan, 1802
Irish Medical Association, 50; Medical Schools and Graduates' Association, 858
Iron peptonate and manganese with arsenic, solution of, 35
Iron, alginoid of, 376
Iron, reduced, arsenic in, 857
Irrigation in infantile diarrhœa, 120
Isenthal, Mr. A. W., Radiography (review), 225
Islanders, The (a poem), 100
Isolation of small-pox patients, 240; small-pox and, 391, 465
Isolation accommodation, proper, what is? 319
Isolation hospitals: Yeovil, 63; Weston-super-Mare, 199; Newton Abbot, 271; Barry, 271; Somersetshire, 338; Penmaenmawr, 338; Clare Hall (or South Mimms), 391, 465; Bromsgrove, Redditch, and Droitwich, 998
Isolation hospital, proposed, 272, 343, 371, 555, 702
Isolation hospitals, boards of guardians and, 63; well-to-do patients and, 699
Isolation (see also Hospital isolation)
Italian Hospital ball, 1417
Italian Navy, Medical Journal of the (review), 1475
Italy, school sanitation in, 153; public health in, 863
Italy or Italian (see also ROME, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Ivens, Clara Somers, an appeal, 1064
Izal in phthisis, 146; as an intestinal disinfectant, 656

J

Jackson, Dr. G. T., Diseases of the Skin (review), 1698
Jackson, F. D. (see Horos)
Jackson, Dr. J. H., neurological fragments, 727
Jackson, Dr. W. M., consumption, 119; presentation to, 205
Jacob, Dr. F. H., empyema, 674
Jacob, Dr. Paul, Physikalische Therapie (review), 96
Jaffrey, Mr. F., craniotabes, 25
Jaffrey, Mr. F., cases shown, 91, 92

Jails in India, 198
Jalland, Mr. W. H., stone in the kidney, 1280
James, Dr. Culver, variola, 302
Jamieson, Dr. W. A., lupus, 26
Japan and China, the war between, Surgical and Medical History of (review), 313
Jaundice, obstructive, surgical treatment of, 161
Jeaffreson, Mr. G. E., consumption, 194
Jejunum (see Gastro-jejunostomy)
Jellett, Dr. Henry, Midwifery (review), 314; Midwifery for Nurses (review), 900
Jenner, Edward, honours to, a hundred years ago, 275
Jenner Institute for Calf Lymph (situated in Battersea), 333, 403, 476, 477
Jenner Institute for Preventive Medicine (situated in Chelsea), vaccine lymph prepared at, by officers of the Local Government Board, 476
Jennings, Dr. W. O., the Morphia Habit (review), 601
John Bull, his Origin, &c. (review), 1042
Johnson, Surg.-Maj. M., obituary, 341
Johnson, Mr. Raymond, endotheliomata, 1249
Johnstone, Sir Harry, pygmies, 323; the okapi, 484
Joint, a distended, relief of, by subcutaneous leakage, 672, 1239
Jones, Mr. A. W., fibroma, 158
Jones, Dr. H. L., British Electro-Therapeutical Society, 57; electro-therapeutics, 519
Jones, Mr. L., anæmia, 668
Jones, Dr. O. C., a common cold, 195
Jones, Mr. Evan, clubs, 992
Jones, Mr. Robert (Liverpool), fractures, 25
Jones, Dr. Robert (Claybury), grey hair, 583
Jones, Dr. W. B., presentation to, 415
Jones (see also Vernon-Jones)
Joule, Dr. James Prescott, memorial to, 561
Jowers, Mr. R. F., ulcer, 334
Jubilee of Owens College, 394; of Prof. Murri, 410; of Dr. W. T. Edwards, 415

K

Kangaroos, plague in, 1805
Kay, Mr. W. T., obituary, 928
Kaye, Dr. J. E., scarlet fever, 819
Keetley, Mr. C. B., cancer, 192, 921; the hip-joint, 446; gastric ulcer, 884, 955
Kehr, Prof. Hans, Gall-stone Disease (review), 171
Keith, Dr. Arthur, Anatomy (review), 752; Embryology (review), 1114
Keith, Dr. G. S., diabetes, 589
Kelf, Mr. H. D., weight charts, 565
Kellock, Mr. T. H., actinomycosis, 447
Kelly, Dr. J. K., labour, 454
Keloid (see Cheloid)
Kensington, the control of phthisis in, 110
Keratoderma symmetrica, 673
Kernig's sign, unilateral occurrence of, 1847
Keto metal polish, 677
Kew Asylum (Victoria), inquiry at, 412
Keyser, Mr. C. R., the face, 1530
Kidd, Dr. F. W., mixoid tumour, 596
Kidd, Dr. Walter, Use-inheritance (review), 530
Kidney, laceration of the, 226; contracted granular, 378; tuberculosis of the, operative treatment of, 410; moveable, hæmaturia from, 1049; suspected stone in the, 1105, 1280; moveable, fixation of, by means of carbolic acid, 1822
Kidneys, cystic, diagnosis of, 1335
Killed and wounded in civil life, 1844
Kilts, nurses in, 274
King Edward's hospital fund for London, 48, 49, 759, 1271
King as F.R.C.P. Lond., 394, 915; as F.R.C.S. Eng., 917
King, His Majesty the, illness of, 1840
King and Queen, visit of the, to Ireland, 126
King, Dr. A. F., Obstetrics (review), 235
King, Dr. Preston, Bath Waters (review), 314
King's sanatorium, 37, 111, 179; illness in 1871, 640; coronation dinner to the poor, 840, 960; birthday, 1208
King's College Hospital festival dinner, 1350
Kingswood sewage works, 199
Kipling, Mr. Rudyard, The Islanders, 100
Kirkland, Dr. James, Forsythe *versus* Law, 695
Kissing the Book, 47, 200
Klein, Dr. E., small-pox, 1691
Knee-joint, internal derangement of the, 7, 92, 510, 731; fractured semilunar cartilage of the, 453
Knife in the stomach, 330, 765
Knowledge and microscopical work, 484
Knowles, Dr. Beatrice, cholesteatoma, 1833
Knox, Lieut. E. B., Buller's Campaign (review), 1463
Knutsford, water-supply of, 563
Kobert, Dr. H. U., Wirbeltierblut (review), 1607
raurosis vulvæ, 456
Kreislaufstörungen (see Herzneurosen)

L

Labels and liabilities, 387, 478
Laboratory, the national physical, 834; of the Scottish asylums, 976
Laboratory report of Messrs. Southall and Co., 208; boys, duties of, 346
Laboratory (see also South Devon)
Labour, ovarian cyst expelled during, 164; administration of anæsthetics during, 240, 276, 477; normal, the conducting of, 312; third stage of, management of the, 454
Labour laws, Russian, 325
Lack, Dr. H. L., cases exhibited, 597; Pharmacopœia (review), 1117
Lacrymal sacs, excision of, 27
Lake, Mr. Richard, abscess, 455; the larynx, 597
Lamb, Capt. George, scurvy, 10
Lamp, formaldehyde, 172
Lamp accidents, 460, 1417
Lanark and Govan district asylum, 397
Lanark district asylum, 397
LANCET, THE, Laboratory, Analytical Records from, 35, 208, 236, 675, 754, 1119, 1192, 1475, 1837
LANCET, THE, the Special Commissioner (or Special Sanitary Commissioner) of, on the organisation of the profession, 58, 196; on the destructor nuisance at Torquay, 262, 336, 404; on house ventilation, 620; on Maidstone after the epidemic, 700, 922; on the international conference of medical press associations, 1130; on the new general hospital at Monaco, 1212; on small-pox on the Riviera, 1281; on the Nice hospitals and the Victoria Memorial, 1428; on plague precautions at Marseilles, 1498, 1563; on sanitation at the Dusseldorf Exhibition, 1725; at the Colonial Natives' Camp, Alexandra Park, 1849
LANCET, THE, a special inquiry made for, on London's protection against small-pox, 612
LANCET, THE, Commission on Glycerinated Calf Vaccine Lymphs, 1612, 1621
LANCET, THE, special supplement in support of the Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1659-70
LANCET, THE, of 1824, excerpts from, 50, 99, 172, 237, 260, 330, 383, 469, 540, 603, 687, 766, 841, 911, 983, 987, 1044, 1120, 1207, 1275, 1354, 1421, 1568, 1609, 1718, 1780, 1855
LANCET, THE, Relief Fund, 172, A, B, C, D, 176, 186
Lane, Rev. C. A., sanitary reform, 191
Lane, Mr. John, London Charities (review), 383
Lane, Dr. L. C., obituary, 635
Lane, Mr. W. A., cleft palate, 432, 498, 619; mitral stenosis, 547
Lang, Mr. William, eye speculum, 1545
Language, a long-forgotten, temporary reminiscences of, 1685
Lankester, Mr. Henry, obituary, 414
Lapsus linguæ, 1580
Larkin, Mr. C. F., rhinorrhœa, 670
Laryngeal mirror, moisture on the, prevention of, 589, 699, 1152
Laryngitis, syphilitic, 229
Larynx, pedunculated angeioma of the, 228; malignant disease of the, 534; tuberculosis of the, 597; papillomata of the, hæmorrhage from, 1176
Laslett, Dr. E. E., cancrum oris, 513
Latham, Dr. Arthur, consumption, 119, 399
Latter, Dr. Cecil, obituary, 558
Laundries and factory legislation, 343, 711, 859, 1054
Laundry, scarlet fever at a, 345
Laurie, Dr. James, imperforate anus, 158
Law, food-sellers and the, 242
Law, Forsythe *versus*, 680, 695, 1268, 1422
Law, Dr. W. T., the case of, 1509, 1580
Lawrance, Fleet-Surg. W., obituary, 270
Lawrence, Rev. F., funerals, 478
Lawrence, Mr. L. A., deafness, 455; rhinorrhœa, 597
Lawrence, Mr. T. W. P., endotheliomata, 1249
Lea, Dr. A. W. W., enteroptosis, 1694
Lead, red, in beer, 621
Lead-poisoning, 343, 711, 1062, 1618

LEADING ARTICLES.

The King's sanatorium, 37—The consultant and the general practitioner, 38—Small-pox and vaccination, 39—The reorganisation (or reform) of the Army Medical Service, 40, 385—"The Islanders," and some considerations on conscription, 100—The atmosphere of the Old Bailey, 101—The recent situation at the Macclesfield Infirmary, 102—Small-pox in London, 173—Theatres and the safety of the public, 173—The Horse case, 174—First aid and hæmorrhage, 238—The Public Health Act and the spread of disease, 239—A magistrate and scientific witnesses, 240—The isolation of small-pox patients, 240—The Edinburgh scheme for a psychiatric clinique, 318—What is proper isolation accommodation? 319—The National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, 320—Professor Virchow's message, 321—The metropolitan water-supply, 384—Suspected poisoning by arsenic in beer at Halifax, 385—Panics and publicity, 460—The surgical treatment of hepatic abscess, 460—Surgical operation for mitral stenosis, 461—The Midwives Bill, 532, 606, 831—The London Water Bill, 533, 904, 1333—The aerial convection of small-pox from the hospital ships in the Thames, 534—Publicity for medical men in the lay press, 604—The sanitary administration of Glasgow, 605—The subjugation of small-pox, 678—Electric shock, 679—Forsythe *v.* Law, 680—The Leicester guardians and vaccination, 756—A plea for the study of minor ailments, 757—Chloroma, 757—The choice of a disinfectant, 758—Our medical duty towards our neighbour, 832—Varicose veins, 833—The new Royal Warrant for the Army Medical Service, 902, 977—Radcliffe *v.* Price, 902—Dr. Copeman's work on variola and vaccinia, 904—The housing of the poor, 977—The anti-vivisection question, 978—The will of Mr. Rhodes, 1045—Mosquitoes and yellow fever in Havana, 1045—The grocer's licence, 1046—Cancer research, 1121, 1195, 1547—Thoracic phthisis: The Lumleian Lectures, 1122—Deafness and ear disease in school children, 1123—The new regulations for the Medical Service of the Royal Navy, 1193—The end of the Birmingham Consultative Institution, 1193—Some points relating to massage, 1262—The sanitary oath, 1264—The affairs of the Royal Orthopædic Hospital, 1264—The Royal Colleges in England and the General Medical Council, 1331—The Coal Smoke Abatement Society and domestic grates, 1332—The Royal Army Medical Corps, 1409—The public vaccinator's relation to the public and to the profession, 1410—The case of Mrs. Cathcart, 1411—Feeble-minded persons and crime, 1477—What is a "cure"? 1478—The etiology of typhoid fever, 1479—Army medical efficiency, 1546—Hæmatology, 1546—Peace, 1610—Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 1611—THE LANCET commission on glycerinated calf vaccine lymphs, 1612—The recent session of the General Medical Council, 1700—The lessons of Dr. Rendall's case, 1701—The fees of medical witnesses, 1702—The election of Members of Council of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1781—Insanity and the death penalty, 1782—Coronation rejoicings and fire, 1783—The illness of His Majesty the King, 1840—Musolino the brigand, 1841—On the treatment of early mental cases in general hospitals, 1842—The seed and the soil, 1843

Learned (see Scientific)
Le Baron, Dr., the late, 201
Lecithin pills and granules, 1119
Lecithine preparations, 676
Lecithins, the value of, 392

LECTURES.

BARKER, Mr. A. E. J.:—
A Clinical Lecture on 17 Cases operated on for so-called "Internal Derangement of the Knee-joint," delivered at University College Hospital, 7

BENNETT, Sir W. H.:—
A Lecture on the Causes and Significance of Phantom Tumours, delivered at St. George's Hospital, 1

BERRY, Mr. JAMES:—
An Address on the Diagnosis and Treatment of the Various Forms of Goitre, delivered on March 8th, 1902, before the Medical Society of Plymouth, 1227

BRADFORD, Dr. J. R.:—
An Address on the Relation of Biology to Medicine, delivered on May 21st, 1902, before the University College Medical Society, 1747

BRODIE, Dr. T. G.:—
Three Lectures (Abstract of) on the Pulmonary Circulation, more particularly in relationship to Variations in Cardiac Activity, delivered on Feb. 17th, 19th, and 21st, 1902, before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 803

CORFIELD, Prof. W. H.:—
The Milroy Lectures on the Etiology of Typhoid Fever and its Prevention, delivered on Feb. 20th, 25th, and 27th, 1902,

at the Royal College of Physicians of London
Lecture I., 793
Lecture II., 942, 1013
Lecture III., 1155, 1231

DAVIES, Dr. A. T. :—
The Hunterian Oration on Organo-Therapy, delivered on Feb. 12th, 1902, before the Hunterian Society, 1089

DICKINSON, Dr. W. H. :—
A Baillie Lecture on the Seed and Soil, delivered on Feb. 3rd, 1902, at St. George's Hospital, 1297

DUNN, Mr. PERCY :—
A Post-graduate Lecture on Ocular Pain, its Significance, Varieties, and Treatment, delivered on June 17th, 1901, at the West London Post-Graduate College, 137

ECCLES, Mr. W. MCADAM :—
Hunterian Lectures (Abstract of the) on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of the Imperfect Descended Testis, delivered on Feb. 24th, 26th, and 28th, 1902, before the Royal College of Surgeons of England
Lecture I., 569
Lecture II., 571
Lecture III., 722

EDEN, Dr. T. W. :—
A Clinical Lecture on Two Cases of Solid Abdominal Tumour with Ascites, delivered on Oct. 24th, 1901, to the Post-graduate Class at Charing Cross Hospital, 349

EVANS, Mr. WILLMOTT :—
A Clinical Lecture on the Principles of Treatment of Disease of the Skin, delivered on Oct. 18th, 1901, at the Royal Free Hospital, 5

EWART, Dr. WILLIAM :—
An Opening Address on the Art of Clinical Medicine and its Technique, delivered on Oct. 18th, 1901, before the Students' Medical Society of the Leeds Medical School, 214

GALABIN, Dr. A. L. :—
Presidential Address on the Annual Variation of Puerperal Fever Compared with that of Some Allied Diseases, delivered at the opening of the session of the Hunterian Society, 1671

GOULD, Mr. A. P. :—
Lettsomian Lectures on Certain Diseases of the Blood-vessels, delivered on Feb. 17th and March 3rd and 17th, 1902, before the Medical Society of London
Lecture I., 576
Lecture II., 717
Lecture III., 1583

GOWERS, Sir W. R. :—
A Lecture on Abiotrophy, delivered on Feb. 21st, 1902, at the National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, Queen-square, Bloomsbury, 1003

GRIMSDALE, Dr. T. B. :—
A Presidential Address on the Progress of Surgical Methods, read on Dec. 20th, 1901, before the North of England Obstetrical and Gynæcological Society, 211

HARRISON, Mr. REGINALD :—
The Hunterian Lecture on Some Points in Practical Surgery Suggested by the Study of the Life and Work of John Hunter, delivered on Feb. 28th, 1902, before the Hunterian Society of London, 1818

LEES, Dr. D. B. :—
A Presidential Address on the Heart of the Child, delivered on Jan. 16th, 1902, before the Harveian Society of London, 279

MACKENZIE, Dr. STEPHEN :—
An Address on the Powers of Natural Resistance or the Personal Factor in Disease of Microbic Origin, delivered on May 28th, 1902, being the Annual Oration of the Medical Society of London, 1513

MARSH, Mr. F. :—
The Ingleby Lectures on Chronic Hypertrophy of the Faucial and Pharyngeal Lymphoid or Adenoid Tissues, delivered at the University, Birmingham
Lecture I., 1587
Lecture II., 1751

MURRAY, Dr. G. R. :—
An Address on Acute Pleurisy with Effusion, delivered on Nov. 27th, 1901, before the Middlesbrough and District Medical Society, 1447

PAGE, Mr. H. W. :—
A Clinical Lecture on a Case of Supposed Intestinal Obstruction, due to a Vascular Lesion, rapidly Fatal from Incipient Gangrene of the Stomach and the Duodenum, delivered on Feb. 25th, 1902, at St. Mary's Hospital, 1517

PARSONS, Mr. H. G. :—
Three Lectures (Abstract of) on the Blood-Vessels of Mammals in Relation to those of Man, delivered on March 3rd, 5th, and 7th, 1902, before the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 651

ROBERTS, Dr. F. T. :—
The Lumleian Lectures on the Comprehensive Study of Thoracic Phthisis, delivered on March 13th, 18th, and 20th, 1902, before the Royal College of Physicians of London
Lecture I., 867
Lecture II., 937
Lecture III., 1082

SAUNDERS, Dr. G. R. :—
A Presidential Address on Some Diseases Incidental to School Life in New Zealand, with Suggestive Methods for Combating them, delivered before the Members of the New Zealand Branch of the British Medical Association at their Annual Meeting at Wanganui, 69

SHAW, Dr. T. C. :—
A Lecture on 30 Years' War against Lunacy, delivered on Feb. 12th, 1902, before the Post-Graduate Medical Association, 1443

SHEILD, Mr. A. M. :—
An Address on the Results of Operation in 60 Cases of Malignant Disease of the Breast, delivered on March 6th, 1902, before the Medical Society of Cardiff, 643

STEVEN, Dr. J. L. :—
A Clinical Lecture on Acute Suffocative Pulmonary Œdema, delivered on March 8th, 1901, in the Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 73

STILL, Dr. G. F. :—
Goulstonian Lectures on some Abnormal Psychical Conditions in Children, delivered on March 4th, 6th, and 11th, 1902, before the Royal College of Physicians of London
Lecture I., 1008
Lecture II., 1077
Lecture III., 1163

TREVES, Sir FREDERICK :—
The Cavendish Lecture on Inflammation of the Vermiform Appendix, delivered on June 20th, 1902, before the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1815

WARNER, Dr. FRANCIS :—
An Address on Mental School Hygiene, delivered on Jan. 9th, 1902, at a conference of Science Teachers arranged by the Technical Education Board of the London County Council, 76

WHITE, Mr. C. P. :—
The Erasmus Wilson Lectures on the General Pathology of Tumours, delivered on Feb. 10th, 12th, and 14th, 1902, before the Royal College of Surgeons of England
Lecture I., 423
Lecture II., 428
Lecture III., 491

WILLIAMS, Dr. C. T. :—
An Address on the Treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis by Hygiene, delivered on May 29th, 1902, before the Cardiff Medical Society, 1675

WINGRAVE, Dr. WYATT :—
A Clinical Lecture on the Nature of Discharges and Douches, delivered on Feb. 28th, 1901, at the Central London Throat, Nose, and Ear Hospital, 1373

WRIGHT, Mr. G. A. :—
A Clinical Lecture on Septic Polyarthritis, delivered on Jan. 23rd, 1902, at the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 1376

Lectures having a specific name, but not appearing under R.C.P. Lond. or R.C.S. Eng.: Harben, 48, 332; Middlemore, 123; Mütter, 179; Morison, 265, 407; Lettsomian, 540, 576, 717, 1583; Baillie, 1297; Ingleby, 1587, 1751; Cavendish, 1815; Hunterian, 1818
Leeds, a proposed university for, 337
Lee, Lieut.-Col. W. A., cataract, 1211
Lee, Dr. R. J., inhalation, 1426
Lees, Dr. D. B., the heart, 279, 312; abscess, 1247
Leftwich, Dr. R. W., Preservation of the Hair (review), 601
Leg, revaccination on the, tetanus following, 506
Leg (see also Bazin's disease, Lower extremity, Lower limb)
Le Gendre, Dr. P., Le Médecin (review), 827
Legs, compound fracture of both, 443, 446
Lehmann, Prof. K. B., Bacteriology (review), 1259
Leicester, health of, 73
Leicester Infirmary, sanitary condition of, 113, 195; guardians and vaccination, 687, 756
Leigh infirmary, proposed, 265
Lelean, Lieut. P. S., bilharzia, 1321
Lemanski, Dr., Formulaire Aide-Mémoire (review), 1191
Lemarchand, Mr. A. W., placenta prævia, 1176
Lens, the crystalline, dislocation of, 1279
Lepage, Dr., Le Médecin (review), 827
Lepidoptera, exhibition of, 312
Leprosy bill for America, 625
Leprosy in the Soudan and in South Africa, 1535, 1536, 1619, 1690
Letters on the breakfast-table, 1125
Leucocyte count, value of the, 598
Leucocyte-forming tissues in infections, 517
Leukæmia, lymphatic, 520
Leukæmia, conversion of Hodgkin's disease into, 762
Leven, Dr. Gabriel, Obésité (review), 315
Levurine, 1119
Lewers, Dr. A. H. N., pan-hysterectomy, 14, 163
Lewis, Dr. T., the late, 484
Leyden (see von Leyden)
Liabilities, labels and, 387
Library, The (review), 602
Licence, the grocer's, 1046
Licensing Bill, 416
Lichen urticatus, post vaccinal, 1034
Life Assurance Society, Clerical, Medical, and General, 130
Life assurance (see also under MEDICAL SOCIETIES)
Ligatures, the use of linen sewing-machine thread for, 1465
Light in the treatment of lupus, 25, 94, 166, 451, 455; and malaria, 835, 1152
Light, ultra-violet, in the treatment of skin diseases, 285; ultra-violet, in rodent ulcer, 451; ultra-violet, apparatus for generating, 451
Light (see also "Phos," Phototherapy)
Lilium Henryi, the discoverer of, 639
Lime-washing of factories and workshops, 1413
Limping, intermittent, 1336
Lingual tonsil, hypertrophy and removal of the, 166; varix, 166
Linington, Mr. W. W., intestinal obstruction, 1248
Liquid air as a freezing medium, 1385
Liquorice and marsh-mallow compared, 48
Liquorice lozenge basis, 48
Lissaman, Mr. Thomas, pulmonary œdema, 366
Lister, Dr. T. D., disorders of adolescence, 598
Literary intelligence, 205, 484, 867, 1220
Literary Year-book and Workman's Directory (review), 753
Little, Dr. E. G. G., cases shown, 673
Little, Mr. E. M., rickets, 446
Littlewood, Mr. H., Volkmann's contracture, 193
Liver, structure of the, 408; tropical abscess of the, 1452, 1487, 1562; multiple abscess in the, secondary to perforating ulcer of the stomach, 1535
Liver, cirrhosis of the, in children, 599, 671; lactescent ascites and, 1125

LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM. — New county asylum at Winwick, 123—Bequests to Liverpool hospitals, 124—The health committee and preservatives and colouring matters in foods, 124—Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 124, 264, 554—Proposed university for Liverpool, 264, 994, 1284—David Lewis Northern Hospital, 264, 849—Home for Epileptics at Maghull, 264—Liverpool Country Hospital for Chronic Diseases of Children, 265, 994—The proposed Leigh Infirmary, 265—Liverpool Medical Institution, 265—Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 406—Liverpool Infirmary for Children, 406—Small-pox, 406, 554, 702, 1566—Royal Southern Hospital, 554—Stanley Hospital, 702—Bootle Borough Hospital, 702—Death of Mr. William Rathbone, 849—A costly lunatic, 850—Ladies Charity and Lying-in Hospital, 850—Value of revaccination, 850—New parish infirmary, 850—Lunacy in the West Derby Union, 994—A Liverpool private hospital and the sale of throat pastilles, 1143—Delamere Sanatorium, 1284—Maj. Ronald Ross, 1284—New local Fellows of the R.C.P. Lond., 1285—Donations for local charities, 1285—University College, 1429—

Liverpool port sanitary authority, 1565—Dr. A. F. S. Grünbaum, 1565 — Lancashire asylums board, 1565—Liverpool infectious hospitals, 1728—The Oliver Lodge Fellowship, 1729—Bolton Infirmary inquiry, 1729—Proposed coöperative convalescent home at Liverpool, 1729
Liverpool, proposed university for, 327, 337, 686; small-pox, 908
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 107, 124, 907, 1050; Pathological Diagnosis Society, 121, 193
Living animals, experiments on, 1617
Living Rulers of Mankind (review), 1698
Llandilofawr District, sanitary circumstances of the, 253
Lloyd, Mr. R. W., inhaler, 99
Lobule, the inferior parietal, 524
Local Government Annual (review), 383
Local Government Board, the English: reports of medical inspectors, 252
Local Government Board, the Scotch: plague, 326
Local option in vaccination, 921
Local-option territory, liability of American physicians in, 268
Lockhart, the Hon. J. H. S., presentation to, 1620
Lockyer, Dr. Cuthbert, chorio-epithelioma, 163
Locomotor ataxia, 230
Locum-tenents, travelling time allowance for 740
Locum tenents' fees, 133, 208
Lodgers in small houses, 622
Lodging-houses, common, navvies' huts as, 60
Lodging-house (see also Rowton House)
Loe, Mr. J. S., obituary, 1497
Loeb, Prof., of Chicago, theories of, 181, 411
Lombe, Dr. T. R., the late, 710
Lombroso, Prof., crime, 467
London, clay and gravel soils of, 29; King Edward's hospital fund for, 48, 49, 759, 1271; a decade of public health work in, 112, 250; vaccination and revaccination in, 343; the police of, 388; foreign medical practitioners in, 463; proposed water board for, 478; Lord Mayor of, housing of the poor, 772; the general hospitals of, prospects of, 990; Lord Mayor of, Hospital Sunday, 1722
London, small-pox in, 48, 111, 173, 180, 183, 243, 323, 389, 417, 463, 470, 536, 608, 683, 838, 911, 981, 1054
London, vital statistics of, monthly, 188, 472, 544, 769, 1058, 1423, 1720; weekly (see Vital statistics, weekly, health of English towns)
London, census of, 1901, 329
London, City of, health of the, 1127
London Charities, Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the (review), 383
London Fever Hospital, centenary of the, 1203
London County Asylum, Banstead, 603
London Hospital Medical Club, 73
London Licentiates' and Members' Society (or Society of Licentiates and Members of the London Royal Colleges), 45, 120, 774, 1056
London Matriculation Directory (review), 973
London medical students, degree for, 1055
London restaurants, inspection of, 246
London School Board, medical appointments under the, 261, 390
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, 48
London School of Tropical Medicine, 480
London University, pass lists, 63, 483, 560; faculty of medicine, 338, 468; development of, 1706
London Water Bill, 272, 392, 418, 533, 681, 712, 904, 1281, 1274, 1333, 1490, 1619
London water question, 563
London and Counties Medical Protection Society, change of address, 710; annual meeting, 1420
London (see also Betterment, Central London, Metropolitan)
London's protection against small-pox, 612
Londonderry Asylum, 62
Longevity, 979, 992
Looking back, 50, 99, 172, 237, 280, 330, 383, 469, 540, 603, 687, 766, 841, 911, 983, 967, 1044, 1120, 1207, 1275, 1354, 1421, 1558, 1629, 1718, 1780, 1856
Lortet lamp in the treatment of skin diseases, 94
Lovett, Mr. S. R., obituary, 558
Lowe, Dr. G. M., x rays, 166
Lower extremities, spontaneous gangrene of both, 93
Lower extremity, congenital shortening of one, 91
Lower limb, hypertrophy of the, 671
Lozenge basis, liquorice, 48
Lucas, Mr. A., duodenal ulcer, 454
Lucas, Mr. Clement, chorea, 377
Lucas Galen, Hospital Sketches (review), 602
Lucy, Mr. R. H., gastric ulcer, 444, 1466; duodenal ulcer, 1466
Luke, Dr. T. D., ether, 1561
Lumbago, acute, 1293
Lumsden, Miss, presentation to, 478
Lunacy, 30 years' war against, 1443
Lunacy in Dorsetshire, 204
Lunacy in Scotland, 1845
Lunacy laws, amendment of the, 272
Lunan, Dr. W. S., obituary, 270
Lunatic asylum, unsatisfactory condition of a, 412
Lunatic (see also Asylums, Psychiatric, Insane, After Care)
Lunatics, pauper, in Scotland, dieting of, 1549
Lunn, Mr. J. R., cases shown, 687
Lupus, light in the treatment of, 26, 94, 166, 451, 480, 520; x rays in, 94, 166, 451, 480, 520, 658; treated with urea, 658
Lymph (see Calf lymph, Vaccine lymph)
Lymphatic leukæmia, 520

M

McClellan, Dr. George, Anatomy (review), 97
Macclesfield Infirmary, the situation at the, 42, 60, 102, 176
McClymont, Dr. John, cardiac impulse, 664
MacCombie, Dr. J., small-pox, 39
MacCormac, Mr. J., medical aid, 65
Mac Cormac, Sir William, proposed memorial to, 657, 761
McCrindle, Dr. J. R. R., hernia, 1034
Macconald, Mr. John, first aid, 194
MacDonald, Dr. Carlos F., trial, &c., of Czolgosz, 289, 356
MacDonald, Dr. P. W., dysentery, 57, 583
McDonald, Dr. Stewart, specimens shown, 231
MacDowall, Mr. A. B., wet days, 56
MacEwan, Prof. D., astragalectomy, 596
MacFadyen, Prof. A., vaccine lymph, 476; sero-therapy, 488
McGavin, Mr. L. H., exostoses, 91; cervical ribs, 306; hydatid disease, 504
McGill University (see Montreal)
MacGillicuddy, Dr. D. F., eclampsia, 1427
MacGillivray, Dr. C. W., obstruction of the bowels, 231
Macgregor, Dr. A., obituary, 1148
Mackay, Dr. H. J., difficult diagnosis, 1761
Mackenzie, Dr. G. H., hæmorrhage, 1318
Mackenzie, Dr. J., vaccinia, 920
Mackenzie, Dr. Stephen, disease of microbic origin, 1513
MacKenzie, Dr. W. L., disinfection, 231
Mackinlay, Dr. S., revolving shelters, 1073
McKinley, President, the assassin of, trial, &c., of, 289, 352
Macleod, Dr. H. W. G., vaccination, 618, 847
Macmahon, Maj. P. A., magic squares, 561
Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. H., gynæcological methods, 231; sarcoma, 439; gynæcological instruments and pathological specimens exhibited, 594
McPhedran, Prof. A., anæmia, 148
McWeeney, Prof. E. J., vaccinia, 310; pleuro-pericarditis, 671
Madan, Mr. H. G., obituary, 129
Madden, Dr. Frank Cole, Nursing (review), 900
appendicitis, 1535
Madden, Dr. T. M., obituary, 1218
Madrid (see under Congress)
Magencarcinoma, Das Wachstum und die Verbreitungswege des (review), 978
Maggots under the skin, 1175
Magic squares, 561
Magistrate and scientific witnesses, 240
Magistrate (see also Medical magistrate)
Magnesium phosphate, monohydric, in the urine, 1242
Magnetism in transitu, 856
Maguire, Dr. Robert, consumption, 476
Mahomet probably an epileptic, 397
Maidstone, the late epidemic of typhoid fever at, 700, 922
Maitland, Lieut.-Col. J., cancer, 847
Makuna, Mr. M. D., puerperal fever, 963
Malaria (review), 31
Malaria and mosquitoes, 55, 1412; transmission and prophylaxis of, 324; cancer and, 558; light and, 835, 1152; eradication of, 1198; diagnosis of, 1377
Malaria parasite, stages of the, and their terminology, 980
Malarial fever, supposed, 229; convention in India, 198, 479
Male breast, fibroma in the, 158
Malformation, malposition, or absence, congenital: neck, 27; lower extremity, 91; kidney, 91; anus and rectum, 158; transposition of viscera, 231; persistent omphalo-mesenteric duct, 302; cervical ribs, 306; bladder, 311, 456, 598; mammæ, 312; spina bifida, 454, 963; uterus bicornis, 672; fœtus, 1366
Malignant tumours originating from suprarenal "rests," 90; growths, excision of both external carotids in, 412; disease of the larynx, 524; disease of the breast, 663; endocarditis, 1036, 1180
Malpractice, suits for, insurance against, 129
Malt coffee, 36
Mammæ, sequestration axillary, 312
Mammals, blood-vessels of, 651
Mammary cancer, 309
Man and the anthropoid apes, "blood relationship" of, 143
Man, the Play of (review), 1189
MANCHESTER CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Oxygen and hydrogen, 60—The Owens College associates, 60—The late Dr. H. Browne, 60—Macclesfield Infirmary, 60—Proposed university for Manchester, 198 — Manchester Royal Infirmary, 199, 621, 1646—Small-pox, 199, 1646—Salford and small-pox, 337—Mid-Cheshire and vaccination charges, 337—Royal Eye Hospital, 337—Poisonous preservatives in milk, 337—The Christie Library, 338—The "Triplets," 338—A park for Hyde, 338—A pest-house, 338—Rainfall, 338—Manchester and Salford Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 480—School ventilation and lamp accidents, 480—Ventilation of Manchester sewers, 480—Methods of barbarism, 480—Arsenic in beer, 480, 621—Testing for arsenic, 480—Teaching to check infantile mortality, 621—Red lead in beer, 621—The Victoria University question, 776—Cheadle lunatic asylum, 776—The late Dr. D. J. Leech, 776—Fatal electric shock, 776—Owens College, 924—Manchester and Salford Sanitary Association, 924—Flannelette, 925—Health of the city, 1065—Meeting-place for scientific societies, 1065—Medical inspection of schools, 1065—Poisoning by Mond gas, 1066—Barrow Hospital inquiry, 1066—Dangers of electric lighting, 1213—Sanitary guardianship of the port, 1213—Soot fall in Manchester, 1213—Chemical manufacturers and the corporation, 1213—Macclesfield lady practitioners, 1214—Medical officer of health of Crewe, 1214—Sanitary congress in Manchester, 1360—Care of defective children, 1360—Recruiting, 1361—Mersey and Irwell Joint Committee, 1501—Diphtheria at Darwen, 1501—Suicide in Salford, 1501—City electrical generating station, 1646—Manchester sewage, 1647—Prosecutions of butter dealers, 1647—Death of Dr. R. C. Smith, 1647—Ventilation of public buildings, 1800—Heywood and sanitation, 1800—Coöperative convalescent home, 1800—Drunkenness among women, 1800—Struggle with a mad man, 1800
Manchester, congress of the Sanitary Institute, 237; Owens College, 394; health of, 1715
Manchester and Salford Health Association, 1270
Manchester Infirmary, 415
Manders, Dr. Horace, cancer, 846
Manganese (see Iron, Permanganate)
Manitoba, South-Western, Medical Association of, 625
Manley, Mr. J., obituary, 342
Mann, Dr. J. D., Forensic Medicine (review), 1259
Manson, Dr. Patrick, Lariasis, 668
Marred landscape and a sullied air, 1848
Marriott, Mr. R. D., consumption, 228; "audi alteram partem," 551
Marriott, Dr. P. M., obituary, 569
Marrow (see Bone-marrow)
Marsh, Mr. F., carcinoma, 379; adenoid tissues, 1587, 1751
Marsh, Mr. Howard, dislocation, 667
Marsh, Dr. J. J., first aid, 117
Marsh-mallow and liquorice compared, 48
Martin, Prof. C. J., chloroform, 323
Martin, Mr. Christopher, pyonephrosis, 379
Martindale, Mr. William, obituary, 482; proposed memorial to, 1074
Martin-Leake, Surg.-Capt. Arthur, Victoria Cross awarded to, 1425, 1484
Mason, Mr. W. B., eclampsia, 1318
Massage, points relating to, 1262
Mastitis, typhoid, 537
Mastoid operation, adrenalin chloride in the, 455
Materia Medica, 469
Materia Medica, Organic, Tables of (review), 1041
Maternal and fœtal dropsy, 224
Maternal factory labour and infant mortality, 258
Mathews, Dr. F. S., Gynæcology (review), 235
Matière Médicale Zoologique: Histoire des Drogues d'Origine Animale (Review), 169
Matriculation (see London)
Mattresses, &c., pine-fibre for, 317
Mauritius, plague in, 46, 111, 177, 248, 326, 390, 539, 611, 682
Mavrogeny, Dr. Spirido, the late, 411
Maxilla, prominent alveolar process of the, removal of, 248
Maxillary antrum, foreign body in the, 229
Maxima debetur mortuis reverentia, 1293

May, Dr. C. H., Diseases of the Eye (review), 1041
Measles, incubation period of, 333, 403, 477, 618
Meat, bad, negligence and, 714
Mechanical and Scientific Progress, Anticipations of the Reaction of, upon Human Life and Thought (review), 751
Medica (see Materia medica)

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ABERDEEN UNIVERSITY MEDICAL SOCIETY.—A retrospection, 1652
ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Appendicitis; Jaundice, 312—Displacements of the uterus, 455—Cardiac inadequacy, 599—Treatment of typhoid fever, 751—Exhibition of specimens, 1040—Pemphigus neonatorum 1403—Chronic bronchitis, 1541
AMERICAN OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Transactions (review), 974
ANATOMICAL SOCIETY.—Meeting, 1272
ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN PHYSICIANS.—Pernicious anæmia, 148
BIRKENHEAD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Voluntary notification of phthisis, 599—Tinnitus aurium, 972—Exhibition of specimens, 1404
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Renal calculus, 92—Hernia of the gall-bladder, 378—Typhoid fever, 673—Meningitis, 1039—Chronic inversion of the uterus, 1325—Exhibition of specimens, 1774
BRISTOL MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 166, 599—Plague, 826
BRITISH BALNEOLOGICAL AND CLIMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Clay and gravel soils of London, 29—Hayling Island, 454—Chronic affections of the kidney, 968, 1184
BRITISH ELECTRO-THERAPEUTIC SOCIETY.—Establishment of the society, 57—Election of officers, 167—The present and future of electro-therapeutics, 519—Thoracic aneurysm, 1114—Finsen treatment of lupus, 1304
BRITISH GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Annual dinner, 415—Exhibition of instruments and specimens; Presidential address, 504—Suppuration of the ovary, 825—Miscarriage and difficult labour after ventro-fixation, 1113—Absence of internal genitalia, 1402—Exhibition of specimens, 1775
BRITISH LARYNGOLOGICAL, RHINOLOGICAL, AND OTOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Exhibition of cases, 165—Nerve deafness, 1471
BRITISH ORTHOPÆDIC SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 525
CALEDONIAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Awards of the Gunning Celtic prizes; An early Gaelic medical MS., 465, 1618
CARDIFF MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Beri-beri, 598—Malignant disease of the breast, 643
CHELSEA CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Discussion on the nature, origin, and general principles of treatment of cancer, 537, 685, 744, 820, 968—Hydramnios, 1255
CHILDHOOD SOCIETY.—Lower limit of age for school attendance, 896
CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Radical treatment of chronic tuberculosis of the intestine, 162—Exhibition of cases, 306—Seventy-four cases of appendicitis with localised suppuration; Treatment of intra-peritoneal abscess of the appendix, 518—Exhibition of cases, 667—Arthritis of the knee-joint; Malignant endocarditis giving Widal's reaction, 816—Mode of origin of certain cysts of the neck; Intestinal obstruction, 1109—Clinical evening; exhibition of cases, 1250—Congenital lymphangioma; Primary sarcoma of synovial membrane, 1398—Jaundice with hepato-splenomegaly, 1536
COLCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1545
CONTINENTAL ANGLO-AMERICAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—A proposal, 981
CORK MEDICAL AND SURGICAL SOCIETY.—Some recent gynæcological methods, 231
DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Exhibition of cases, 313, 673, 1256—The history of eczema in the past century in England, 1693
DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Exhibition of cases, 1692, 1770
EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 28—Removal of cerebral tumour, 230, 363—Exhibition of patients, specimens, and apparatus; Chloroma, 451—Chloroma and lymphatic leukæmia; Infantilism, 520—Treatment and teaching of incipient and transient mental disorders in the Royal Infirmary of Edinburgh, 596—Relative inefficiency of cacodylates as therapeutic agents; Coördination of medical research in Edinburgh, 748—Exhibition of cases, a specimen, and a lamp for the treatment of lupus, 893—Gastro-enterostomy, 1399—Intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder; Hæmorrhage into the spinal cord during pregnancy, 1771
EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Movements of the pelvic bones during symphysiotomy, 163—Symphysiotomy in practice, 523—The premature infant; Thyroid extract in puerperal eclampsia, 823—Acute pyelitis in infancy, 1470—Repeated ovariotomy; The use and abuse of the forceps, 1773
EPIDEMIOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Dysentery in asylums, 180, 307—The supposed infectivity of desquamation in scarlet fever, 749—Infantile mortality in the tropics, 965—Small-pox hospitals and the spread of infection, 1256—A case of supposed hæmorrhagic small-pox, 1691—Annual dinner, 1705
FOLKESTONE MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 232—The Inebriates Acts, 1879-99, 897—Exhibition of cases, 1114
FORFARSHIRE MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.—Exhibition of cases, 598—Albuminuria in pregnancy, 971
FRENCH ACADEMY OF MEDICINE.—Potatoes in diabetes, 62—Microbe of cancer, 126—Human tuberculosis inoculable in animals, 127—Infant feeding, 287—Predisposition to tuberculosis; Fracture of the forearm, 409—Prevention of diphtheria, 482—The sealed letter archive, 557—Arrhenal, 623
GLASGOW EASTERN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Tetanus following revaccination, 506
GLASGOW SOUTHERN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—The relation of the General Medical Council to the medical profession, 29—What are scheduled poisons? 165—Exhibition of cases, 312—Management of the third stage of labour, 454—Abdominal section, 598—With the troops in South Africa, 826—Curability of phthisis pulmonalis, 972—Phthisis pulmonalis, 1039—Coxa vara, 1257—Life assurance examination and the relation of the medical examiner to the company, 1326—Consumption sanatoriums, 1472—Annual excursion, 1834
HARVEIAN SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 24, 91, 668, 892, 1538—Election of officers, 112, 312—Heart of the child, 279—Scleroderma and Raynaud's disease, 450—Rheumatism, 512—Some rare cases of sarcoma of the thyroid gland 747—Functional vaso-motor disturbances, 1110—Tuberculous disease of the knee-joint; Idiopathic heredity and family hæmaturia, 1251
HUNTERIAN SOCIETY.—Hunterian Oration, 610—Vaccinia with a generalised eruption simulating small-pox, 895—Lymphadenoma, 1255—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1323
IMPERIAL MEDICAL SOCIETY OF CONSTANTINOPLE.—Various papers read, 706
IPSWICH CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Election of officers, 232
KIDDERMINSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 599, 1185
LARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 93, 224, 597, 818, 1183, 1402—Cancer of the œsophagus, 1770
LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Partial nephrectomy; Administration of anæsthetics, 230, 276—Advantages of a bag pervious to air in ether-giving, 453—Pathology of tuberculosis, 525—Action of digitalis and strophanthus, 672—Nasal suppuration, 1182—Carcinoma of the pylorus; Food preservatives; Annual meeting, 1324
LIFE ASSURANCE MEDICAL OFFICERS' ASSOCIATION.—Appendicitis and insanity, 612
LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Anæsthetist and operator, 25—"Blood relationship" of man and apes, 143—Election of officers, 167, 255—Graves's disease; Malaria; Uterine curettage, 229—Adjourned discussion on Sir William Banks's paper on mammary cancer, 309—Treatment of cancerous affections of the skin by means of x rays, 376—Cerebellar abscess with thrombosis of the lateral sinus, 520—Long duration of pregnancy; Gastric ulcer; Appendicitis running an unusual course; Relation of mental symptoms to bodily disease, 670—Bacterial investigations of the water of public swimming baths, 896—A criticism of the sanatorium treatment of phthisis, 1114—Normal and pathological anatomy of the human stomach, 1182—Tenotomy of the tendo Achillis in complicated fractures of the lower extremity, 1252
MANCHESTER CLINICAL SOCIETY.—The Finsen light apparatus and the Roentgen rays, 94—Strangulated femoral hernia, 378—Exhibition of cases, 1038—Enteroptosis, 1694
MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 524, 970—Hodgkin's disease and splenic anæmia, 750—Megrim, 1185
MANCHESTER PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens, 232, 1472—Chloroma, 525—Syringomyelia, 898—Laparotomy, 1257
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Typhoid fever in South Africa, 139—Observations on the surgical treatment of obstructive jaundice, resulting from an experience of over 200 operations, 161—Discussion on the nature and treatment of obesity, 304—Exhibition of cases, 416, 1107—Anniversary dinner, 468—Lettsomian lectures, 540, 576, 717—Hypostatic albuminuria of splenic origin, 585, 592—Cardiac pain, 585—External operation on the larynx; Gastrotomy for recent gastric ulcer, 742—Discussion on the treatment of puerperal eclampsia, 892—Clinical evening, 1107—The latent period in grave abdominal inflammation; Bilharzia in its clinical and pathological aspects, 1321—Annual general meeting, 1397—Conversazione, 1552
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Sleep in relation to narcotics in the treatment of mental diseases, 1538
MIDLAND MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 378, 454, 751, 826, 971
MIRFIELD AND DISTRICT MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Annual dinner, 342
NEUROLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 328
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 312
NORTH-EAST LONDON CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 465
NORTH LONDON MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Conversazione, 414—Exhibition of cases, 824
NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Surgical mythols, 213—Exhibition of specimens, 310, 672, 968, 1471—Uræmia after ovariotomy, 1253
NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Treatment of epidemic diarrhœa in infants, 30—The use of x rays in medicine and surgery, 166—Is alcohol properly described as a stimulant? 311—Value of exercise in heart diseases, 597—Diagnosis and treatment in empyema, 674—Exhibition of cases, 826, 1114—Cataract, 971—Gastric ulcer, 1403
OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Chorio-epithelioma with pulmonary metastases, 163—Exhibition of specimens; Tubal gestation, 448—Suppression of urine after labour; Sarcoma of the ovary, 743—Primary tuberculosis of the cervix simulating cancer, 1037—Fibroid tumour of the ovary; Lymphangitis mammæ, 1468—Pregnancy after removal of both ovaries for cystic tumours; Primary ovarian gestation, 1768
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Intracranial thrombosis as a cause of double optic neuritis in chlorosis; Visual purple of the retina, 449—Symmetrical concentric folds of the choroid and retina in four cases of unusually high myopia, 817—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1322
OTOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 94, 455, 750, 1602—Permanent address of the society, 687—Discussion on an examination of the ears of 1000 school-children, 1111—Report of the committee appointed to draw up recommendations as to compulsory examination of hearing-power of school-children, 1606
PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Experimental production of the osteo-arthritis variety of rheumatoid arthritis; On the occurrence of suprarenal "rest" tumours in the pelvis; Multiple osteoma, 90—Phlegmonous gastritis due to streptococcus infection, 227—Exhibition of specimens, 375—Reactions of the bone-marrow and other leucocyte-forming tissues in infections, 517—Low proteid metabolism; Proteolytic enzymes in the spleen; Chylous and chyliform ascites; New urinary pigments, 666—Pathology of diabetes; Changes in the nervous system following removal of the thyroid, 816—Tuberculosis in sheep; Recognition of tetanus by extracting the toxin from the viscera after death; Bacteriology of the veldt sore, 1108—Discussion on endotheliomata occurring in various regions and their mode of origin, 1249—Action of high frequency currents on bacteria; Aneurysm of the heart, 1321—Infective lesions of the tongue, stomach, and intestines in Addison's anæmia (pernicious anæmia), 1467—Changes in the bone marrow associated with suppuration within the knee-joint, 1767
PLAISTOW AND CANNING TOWN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Some disorders of adolescence in women, 598; Pulmonary tuberculosis, 1257
ROCHDALE AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Treatment of some common deformities of the feet, 455—Urinary surgery, 1040—Exhibition of cases, 1325
ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—Disseminated sclerosis, 28—Cæsarean section; Ovarian cystoma, 92—Vaccinia, 310—

Synovitis; Pyloroctomy, 377—Scarlet fever; Traumatic functional paralysis, 453—Presidential address, 523—Laparotomy for ovarian cystoma; Induction of labour followed by enucleation of tumour, 596—Fractures of the radius and femur; Cultivation of the tubercle bacillus, 671—President's address; Disposal of old surgical dressings in hospitals, 749—Swallowing of a metallic denture; Suprapubic prostatectomy, 824 — Pseudo-elephantiasis; X-rays in medical diagnosis, 894—Report of the Rotunda Hospital, Dublin, for 1900-1901, 970, 1324—Exhibition of specimens, 1112—Ligation of the external iliac artery, 1183—Gastric ulcer, 1254—Milch cows and the tuberculin test, 1401—Continued fever due to Gärtner's bacillus, 1469—Intestinal resection; Perforated gastric ulcer, 1540—Ascending paralysis, 1695—Observations on the first stage of labour, 1774

ROYAL MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Adjourned discussion on modern methods of vaccination and their scientific basis, 111, 160, 304—Annual dinner, 327, 608—Ligature of the left carotid for aneurysm of the arch of the aorta, 445—Discussion on the regeneration of peripheral nerves, 591, 741—Intestinal sand, 653—Surgical treatment of obstruction in the common bile-duct, 964—Relation of malignant to rheumatic endocarditis, 1036—Pathology and treatment of malignant endocarditis, 1180—Analysis of forty-six tabulated cases of cancer of the breast, 1397—Tropical abscess of the liver, 1467—Etiology of leprosy as observed in the Soudan and in South Africa, 1535, 1619, 1690

ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.—Annual dinner, 777

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Acute delirium, 368

SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 30, 311, 456—Inflammation of the appendix, 1184

SOCIETY FOR THE STUDY OF DISEASE IN CHILDREN.—Pulmonary regurgitation, 223—Impetigo, 371—Exhibition of cases, 671, 969, 1254, 1540

SOCIETY OF ANÆSTHETISTS.—Is chloroform more dangerous than ether? 93—Death under chloroform, 323—Schleich's anæsthetic mixture, 897—Complete relaxation of the abdominal muscles under anæsthetics, 1404

SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—President-elect of Midland branch, 130—Plague exclusion and control, 164—Meeting of West of England and South Wales Branch, 338—Scarlet fever, 819—Fixity of tenure by medical officers of health, 1113

SOUTH-WEST LONDON MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Examination of the stomach contents as applicable to general practice, 232—Treatment of urethral stricture, 897

TORONTO CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Thyroidectomy; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 128

ULSTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—New premises for the society, 201—Epidemic diarrhœa, 481—Treatment of dysmenorrhœa, 1471

WEST KENT MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Feigned or functional disease, 525—Exhibition of cases, 825—Anæsthetics, 1038—Migraine, 1403

WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Glycerinated calf-lymph, 94 — Annual dinner, 249, 328, 611—Discussion on inoperable cancer, 450—Exhibition of cases, 826—Malignant disease, 1040—Gall-stones, 1472

WIGAN MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Annual meeting, 602 — Diphtheria and its treatment, 1256

WINDSOR AND DISTRICT MEDICAL SOCIETY.—The present state of the cancer question, 30—Exhibition of cases, 311 — Results of the Vaccination of 1060 adults, 673, 951—Discussion on 100 cases of vaccination and revaccination, 989

Medical societies (see also *infra*)
Medical Acts (Extension) Bill, 272, 485
Medical aid for soldiers on furlough, 191
Medical aid associations and the General Medical Council, 65, 207, 275, 487
Medical aid institutions, friendly societies and their, 133
Medical Annual and Practitioners' Index (review), 1042
Medical antiquarian, 272
Medical appointments under the London School Board, 261
Medical appointments and vacancies, university and collegiate, 202, 204, 408, 481, 484; hospital and infirmary, 199, 328, 407; poor-law, 62
Medical appointments (see also Appointments, Services)
Medical Association, South-Western, of Manitoba, 625
Medical association (see also British Medical Association, Irish Medical Association, Volunteer Medical Association)
Medical baths, 50
Medical benevolent (see Benevolent)
Medical chambers, the German, dues payable to, 268
Medical Congress, Egyptian, in Cairo, 394, 531, 543; of Australasia, 1139
Medical congress (see also Medicine, International Congress of)
Medical Council (see Colonial Medical Council, General Medical Council, Ontario Medical Council)
Medical Defence Union, 1271, 1491
Medical degrees, examinations for (see Examination frauds)
Medical department, the army, 683, 711
Medical diagnosis (review), 528
Medical Directory, 110
Medical Directory of North America (review), 1406
Medical duty towards our neighbour, 832
Medical education, 214, 1124; in Teheran, 707
Medical examinations for benefit societies, fees for, 713
Medical fees, 66
Medical freemasons, appeals to, 1064, 1224
Medical Graduates College and Polyclinic, 985
Medical inspectors of the Local Government Board, reports of, 252
Medical Institute (a friendly society), Broken Hill, 413
Medical Jurisprudence, &c. (review), 1543
Medical literature, rare, 933; foreign, 1293, 1439, 1744
Medical Lodge (of Freemasons), St. Luke's, 103
Medical London, patronymics of, 1485
Medical Magazine (review), 459, 901, 1475
Medical magistrates, 63, 998, 1119
Medical man called to the bar, 343; the right of a, to practise as a chemist, 413; prosecution of a, for alleged neglect of notification, 419; libel on a, 477; condemned by a colonial medical council, 477; shot fired at a, 555; gallant action by a, 555; an aged, 982; the most convenient site for revaccination in the, 1138; the obligation of a, to attend, 1369
Medical man, an unqualified, a patient's preference for, 130
Medical man (see also Consultant, Doctor, General practitioner, Operator, Physician, Surgeon)
Medical manuscript, a Gaelic, 468, 1618
Medical men, a patient's aversion to, 196; illustrious, portraits of, 208; and assurance companies, 276; motor cars for, 276, 599; publicity for, in the lay press, 604; actions-at-law, against, 680, 695, 902, 933; required to refund exceptional gifts made by patients, 902, 1073; as witnesses, 1197; qualified, clinical study for, 1415; a city without, 1613
Medical Men, Widows and Orphans of, Society for Relief of, 191, 204, 1120
Medical men, eminent foreign, deaths of (see Deaths, &c.); or their families, appeals on behalf of (see Subscriptions); honours to (see Medical profession)
Medical Missionary Association, 1201
Medical missions, Chinese, 484
Medical officer, the principal, in India, 190
Medical officer of health of Stockport, 88; of Barnstaple, 415; of Glasgow, 606; of Birmingham, 686
Medical officer of health and public analyst, 686
Medical officer (see also Health officer)
Medical officer to the London School Board, 390
Medical officer of the Thingoe guardians, 323; a workhouse, unfounded charge against, 483; the workhouse, Great Yarmouth, 714
Medical officers, military, mentioned in despatches, 256
Medical officers, county, in Scotland, and the Government grant, 47
Medical officers of health, reports of, 918, 1135, 1275, 1641
Medical Officers of Schools Association, 328
Medical officers, Poor-law, superannuation of, 275; Poor-law (or district), duties of, 276, 339; Poor-law, in Ireland, locum-tenents of, 485; Scottish Poor-law, 685, 933, 1000
Medical peer, 63
Medical Phonographers, Society of, 271
Medical practitioners and the sale of poisons, 44, 65, 166, 346, 387, 416, 420, 478
Medical practitioners in London, distinguishing males, females, and foreigners, 463
Medical practitioners (see also Locum-tenent)
Medical Press, the International Association (or Conference) of the, 182, 1130
Medical profession and the General Medical Council, 29; and the public vaccinator, 1370
Medical profession, honours to the, 332, 468, 475, 540, 558, 840, 1052, 1425, 1484
Medical profession in Germany, statistics of the, 62
Medical profession (see also Profession)
Medical Protection Society, London and Counties, change of address, 710
Medical Protective Association, Canadian, 202
Medical puffs, old, 835
Medical Register, 1051
Medical &c. Registers (see Natal)
Medical Sciences, American Journal of the (review), 1118
Medical Service, the Army, the new Director-General of, 47; the new Warrant for, 327, 466, 904, 912, 977; the Advisory Board, 398, 417, 471; examinations to be passed by officers, 563
Medical service of the Royal navy, new regulations for the, 1193, 1281
Medical Service, the Indian (see Indian Medical Service, Services)
Medical service, the Irish Poor-law, 704
Medical services the army, reorganisation (or reform) of, 40, 385, 712, 1060
Medical services, naval, military, &c. (see Services)
Medical Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance Friendly Society, 1558
Medical societies, 207
Medical staff, West African, 386
Medical Staff College, 1847
Medical Staff Corps, Militia and Volunteer, changes in designation, 475
Medical student, an Indian, grievance of, 699
Medical students, London, degree for, 1055
Medical supplemental fund, the naval, 191
Medical, Surgical, and Hygienic Exhibition, 1417, 1492, 1567
Medical Times and Hospital Gazette, letters complaining of paragraphs contained in the, 475; letter by the Editor of the, in reply thereto and relative to articles published in "What's What," 560
Medical Union, Woolwich, Plumstead, and Charlton, 130; Midland, 330; County of Durham, 693
Medical witnesses, fees of, 266, 711
Medical Work, the Röntgen Rays in (review), 529
Medical writers (see Reprints)
Médicale (see Cliniques, Matière)
Médecin dans la Société Contemporaine, Conférences de Déontologie (review), 827
Medicine, clinical, and its technique, 214; old Latin book on, 640; history of, 696, 1063; fluorides in, 933; in antiquity, 1152, 1294; and the teaching of the Gospel, 1412
Medicine, International Congress of, 249, 251, 471, 759, 982, 1362, 1703
Medicine, Internal, German Congress of, 706, 1427, 1564
Medicine, Tropical, Liverpool School of, 107, 124, 264, 564, 907, 1052; London School of 480
Medicine, French, General Association of, 201; Annamese, 764
Medicine and surgery, x rays in, 166; Clinical Atlas of, 1357
Medicine, Experimental, Journal of (review), 34, 1043; The Diagnostics of Internal (review), 95; Text-book of (review), 168; Practical, Cyclopædia of (review), 234; Practical, Nothnagel's Encyclopædia of (review), 456, 828; Practice of, A Manual of the (by Dr. F. Taylor) (review), 600; Theory and Practice of (review), 752; Quain's Dictionary of (review), 899; A Manual of the (by Dr. G. Lockwood) (review), 1040; Forensic, and Toxicology (review), 1259; Elements of (review), 1473; A Text-book of (review), 1696
Medicine (see also William Pepper Laboratory)
Medicines, proprietary, a coroner on, 760; poisonous, 1268
Medicines (see also Antifièvres, Formulaire, Samples)
Medico-Legal Society, meeting of the, 984, 1127
Melbourne: prevention of tuberculosis, 203
Melbourne Hospital, 203, 413
Memorials to: Prof. A. Hughes, 60; Mr. F. G. Engelbach, 124; Prof. H. A. Nicholson, 265; Dr. J. P. Joule, 561
Memory, lapses of, in railway employés, 465
Mendes, Dr. Antoine Pacheco, Études de Clinique Chirurgicale (review), 235
Meningitis, pneumococcus, simulating puerperal eclampsia, 163
Meningitis secondary to facial cellulitis, 525
Meningocele, an occipital, removal of, 88
Meningo-encephalocele, 1465
Menstrual eruptions recurring *in situ*, 1709
Menstruation and its Disorders (review), 35
Mental cases in general hospitals, 1684, 1842
Mental disorder, auto-intoxication and, 683; conditions resulting in homicide, 1413

Mental disorders, the treatment and teaching of, in the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 595 (see also Psychiatric clinique)
Mental school hygiene, 76
Mental symptoms, peculiar, of sudden onset, 598; relation of, to bodily disease, 670, 1651
Mentone, consumptives at, 56
Mercer, Mr., gastro-jejunostomy, 378
Mercier, Dr. C. A., Insanity (review), 1696
Mercury perchloride, tabloids of, 236
Meric (see De Meric)
Merthyr General Hospital, 622
Mesenteric (see Omphalo-mesenteric)
Metabolism, proteid, low, 666
Metal polish, 677
Metatarsal bone, the fifth, fracture of, 25
Meteorological daily readings, 67, 135, 209, 277, 347, 421, 489, 567, 641, 715, 791, 865, 935, 1000, 1074, 1153, 1225, 1296, 1371, 1441, 1511, 1581, 1657, 1745, 1813, 1869
Meteorology (see Wet)
Methyl alcohol, the poisonous effects of, 106
Methyl green, pyronin stain, 375
Metropolis, small-pox in and around the, the control of, 175, 245; small-pox in the, 470
Metropolitan Asylums Board, vaccination and the, 183; the hospital ships of the, and the dissemination of small-pox, 273, 496, 534; salaries of assistant medical officers, 763; proposed ambulance service, 1199
Metropolitan water-supply, 177, 384, 463, 614, 692, 767, 834, 842, 915, 986, 1133, 1274, 1338, 1351, 1490, 1619, 1846
Metrorrhagia, treatment of, 401
Mexico as I saw It (review), 96
Microbe, the motor and the, 44, 177
Microbe of cancer, 126
Microbe (see also Anti-microbic)
Microbic origin, disease of, the personal factor in, 1513
Micrograph (see Photo-micrograph)
Microscope, sections for the, rapid preparation of, 231; staining of, 375
Microscopical Examination of the Eye (review), 1608
Microscopical work, *Knowledge* and, 484
Microscopical Science, Quarterly Journal of (review), 602, 975
Microscopical (see also Royal Microscopical)
Microtome, freezing, for tropical climates, 231
Middle ear, tuberculosis of the, 455
Middle Ear, Surgical Anatomy, &c., of the (review), 315
Middlesex Hospital, 1618
Middlesex Hospital Journal (review), 1043
Midwifery, Practice of (review), 314; for Nurses (review), 900
Midwifery (see also Puerpery)
Midwives Bill, 249, 343, 532, 542, 606, 627, 635, 638, 682, 688, 697, 711, 766, 784, 831, 846, 859, 930, 1053, 1061, 1070, 1218, 1571, 1576, 1706, 1736, 1738, 1807, 1808, 1849, 1863, 1864
Midwives question, 272
Mile-End Infirmary, the case of the, 764
Miles, Mr. A., hæmatemesis, 26; cerebral tumour, 231, 363
Miles, Mr. E. H., Vegetarianism (review), 900
Militia Medical Staff Corps, change in designation, 475, 547
Milk, formaldehyde in, 337; adulteration of, 563; sterilised, 675; dyed, 1551
Milk, goat's, 334
Milk, should it be boiled? 30
Milk or whey in enteric fever? 738
Milk adulteration in Paris, 340
Milk-blended butter, 123
Milk-can, the sealed, 391, 565
Millard, Dr. C. K., scarlet fever, 749, 959
Miller, Mr. F. M., the consultant, 54
Milligan, Dr. W., specimens shown, 228; the kidney, 378
Milner, Mr. James, conception, 1601
Mind, The Criminal (review), 528
Mind (see also Feeble-minded)
Mineral water (St. Boniface), 36
Miquel, M. P., Bacteriologie (review), 1472

MIRROR OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE, BRITISH AND FOREIGN.

BETHNAL GREEN INFIRMARY, N.E.—A case of cholesteatoma of the fourth ventricle (under the care of Dr. Beatrice Knowles and Mr. William Hall Peile, assistant medical officers), 1833
BIRMINGHAM GENERAL HOSPITAL.—An unexplained condition of chronic cyanosis, with the report of a case (under the care of Dr. Saundby and Dr. J. W. Russell), 515
COUNTY ANTRIM INFIRMARY, LISBURN.—Two cases of spina bifida treated successfully—the first by injection of Morton's fluid and the second by excision (under the care of Mr. G. L. St. George), 740
EAST LONDON HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, SHADWELL.—A case of persistent omphalo-mesenteric duct; laparotomy; resection of the duct; recovery (under the care of Mr. H. Betham Robinson), 302
EDINBURGH ROYAL INFIRMARY.—A case of tabes with acutely developed ataxia in which great and rapid improvement resulted from Frenkel's plan of treatment (under the care of Dr. Byrom Bramwell), 891
EGERTON HOSPITAL, PESHAWAR.—A case of gastrotomy for removal of foreign bodies from the stomach; recovery (under the care of Lieut.-Col. G. W. P. Dennys), 22
GERMAN HOSPITAL, DALSTON.—Some cases of elephantiasis of the external genital organs following the removal of the inguinal glands (under the care of Dr. J. P. zum Busch), 665
GREAT NORTHERN CENTRAL HOSPITAL.—A case of extreme dilatation of the large intestine not due to stricture, terminating fatally (under the care of Dr. H. W. Syers), 21
HOSPITAL FOR SICK CHILDREN, GREAT ORMOND-STREET.—Two cases of abscess in the temporo-sphenoidal lobe presenting no lesion in the ears (under the care of Dr. D. B. Lees), 1247
LEEDS GENERAL INFIRMARY.—Two cases of Volkmann's contracture (under the care of Mr. Ward, 372—A case of intussusception; operation; recovery (under the care of Mr. W. H. Brown), 591
LONDON TEMPERANCE HOSPITAL.—A case of traumatic laceration of the right kidney; lumbar extravasation; partial nephrectomy; complete recovery (under the care of Dr. W. J. Collins), 226—A case of perforated gastric ulcer; laparotomy; successful closure by suture; death eight days after from hæmorrhage from duodenal ulcer (under the care of W. J. Collins), 372—A case of solid ovarian tumour; laparotomy; enucleation; recovery (under the care of Dr. W. J. Collins), 1395
MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.—A case of enteric fever in which Widal's reaction repeatedly failed, though a pure culture of the bacillus typhosus was obtained from the blood (under the care of Dr. W. Essex Wynter), 1688
MONKWEARMOUTH AND SOUTHWICK HOSPITAL.—A case of amputation of the right shoulder and the right hip (under the care of Dr. P. A. Pearcey), 1766
NORTH WIMBLEDON COTTAGE HOSPITAL.—A case of tetanus successfully treated with antitoxin (under the care of Dr. J. E. Bates), 227
NORTHAMPTON GENERAL INFIRMARY.—A case of psoriasis rupioides (under the care of Dr. F. Buszard), 814—An anomalous case giving Widal's reaction (under the care of Dr. P. S. Hichens), 1179—A case of localised disease in the optic thalamus; softening and hæmorrhage; death; necropsy (under the the care of Dr. F. Buszard), 1398
PADDINGTON GREEN CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL.—A case of tuberculous peritonitis with obstruction; laparotomy and short-circuiting of the small intestine; recovery (under the care of Dr. G. A. Sutherland and Mr. W. Watson Cheyne), 158
PLYMOUTH BOROUGH ASYLUM.—A case of perforating gastric ulcer; laparotomy; recovery (under the care of Dr. W. H. Bowes and Mr. R. H. Lucy), 1466
ROYAL ALBERT EDWARD INFIRMARY, WIGAN.—Remarkable cases of acute poisoning by dinitro-benzene (under the care of Mr. E. H. Monks), 89
ROYAL HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN AND WOMEN, WATERLOO-ROAD.—A case of transperitoneal nephrectomy for small round-celled sarcoma in a boy, aged four years (under the care of Dr. C. O. Hawthorne and Mr. H. J. Curtis), 1319
ROYAL INFIRMARY, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.—A case of pneumococcal arthritis (under the care of Dr. G. R. Murray), 1604—Two rare cases of intussusception (under the care of Mr. J. Rutherford Morison), 1689
ROYAL ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY HOSPITAL.—A case of traumatic tetanus; recovery, (under the care of Mr. F. J. Wadham), 303
ROYAL NAVAL HOSPITAL, PLYMOUTH.—A case of multiple abscesses in the liver secondary to perforating ulcer of the stomach (under the care of Staff Surgeon Edward R. D. Fasken, R.N.), 1535
ROYAL PORTSMOUTH HOSPITAL.—A case of traumatic dislocation of the hip in a boy, aged six years (under the care of Dr. A. Lloyd Owen), 954
ROYAL SOUTHERN HOSPITAL, LIVERPOOL.—A case of perforated gall-bladder simulating perforated gastric ulcer (under the care of Mr. G. P. Newbolt), 1534
ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL.—Two cases of gastric surgery (under the care of Mr. Herbert W. Allingham), 590—A case of perforated duodenal ulcer; operation; recovery (under the care of Dr. Cyril Ogle and Mr. A. Marmaduke Sheild), 890—Two cases of Intestinal Obstruction (under the care of Mr. G. R. Turner), 1035—An unusual case of intussusception; operation; recovery (under the care of Mr. H. S. Pendlebury), 1766
ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL.—A case of traumatic rupture of the prostatic urethra; compound fracture of both legs; operation; recovery (under the care of Mr. Edmund Owen), 443—Three cases of operation for suspected stone in the kidney, with clinical remarks (under the care of Mr. Edmund Owen), 1105
SEAMEN'S HOSPITAL, FUNCHAL, MADEIRA.—A case of double compound fracture of the tibia with simple fracture of the fibula untreated for one month; operation; recovery with sound limb (under the care of Mr. J. Geddes Scott), 1834
SOUTH DEVON AND EAST CORNWALL HOSPITAL.—Three cases of grave abdominal injury showing the difficulty of forming a correct diagnosis (under the care of Mr. C. E. Russel Rendle), 159—Two cases of perforating gastric ulcer occurring in sisters; operation; recovery (under the care of Mr. R. H. Lucy and Mr. Whipple), 444—Case of perforated duodenal ulcer; cœliotomy; recovery (under the care of Mr. R. H. Lucy), 1466
STATION FAMILY HOSPITAL, RAWAL PINDI.—A case of carcinoma of the rectum; operation (under the care of Captain T. H. Goodwin, R.A.M.C.), 666
VICTORIA HOSPITAL, FOLKESTONE.—A case of acute intestinal obstruction due to embolism of branches of the superior mesenteric artery (under the care of Dr. W. J. Tyson and Mr. W. W. Linington), 1248
WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL.—A case of ulcus carcinomatosum of the pylorus (under the care of Dr. W. Murrell), 514—A case of amputation through the thigh in a chronic diabetic who had necrosis of the foot, followed by a disappearance of the glycosuria (under the care of Mr. W. G. Spencer), 814—A case of acute Banti's disease (under the care of Dr. W. Murrell), 1177—A case of cirrhosis of the liver treated surgically by the establishment of a collateral circulation (under the care of Dr. W. Murrell), 1602

Mirror, deposition of moisture on a, prevention of, 589, 690, 1152
Mitchell, Dr. William, gangrene, 93
Mitral stenosis, proposed surgical treatment of, 352, 461, 547, 619; regurgitant murmur, physics of the, 376
Mole, tubal, 310
Molluscum fibrosum, 312
Monaco, conference of the medical press at, 1130; new general hospital at, 1212
Monkeys, the eyes of, observations on, 449; vaccination of, 1577
Monks, Mr. E. H., dinitro-benzene, 89
Monmouth, new hospital for, 637
Monmouthshire (see Newport and Monmouthshire)
Monnington, Mr. Walter, an appeal, 133
Monsterland, Wonders in (review), 33
Montague, Dr. A. J. H., first aid, 117
Montgomery, Mr. W. P., the feet, 455; epiplopexy, 524
Montreal: McGill University, 202; Royal Victoria Hospital, 624
Montrose, Royal Asylum of, 252
Moore, Dr. F. C., chloroma, 525
Moore, Sir J. W., influenza, 191; Pneumonia (review), 315; Practical Medicine (review), 828
Moore, Dr. Norman, Harveian Oration (review), 459
Moore, Mr. W. H., specimens exhibited, 599
Moorhead, Dr. T. G., pregnancy, 524
Morbus cordis, chloroform anæsthesia in, 705
Morgan, Mr. David, lupus, 520
Morison, Dr. Alexander, cardiac inadequacy, 599, 1098, 1357; congenital heart disease, 668
Morison, Mr. J. R., gastrectomy, 88, 108; intussusception, 1689
Morley, Mr. A. S., endocarditis, 1180
Morphia Habit (review), 601
Morphia poisoning treated by infusion of salt solution, 1316
Morphine, &c., enules of, 236
Morphine (see "Mrs. Winslow's," &c.)
Morrah, Mr. Herbert, Literary Year-book (review), 753
Mortality, public hygiene and, in France, 624
Morton, Dr. A. S., thyroid extract, 276
Mortuaries, separation of the sexes in, 1293
Mosquito Brigades (review), 1191
Mosquitoes and malaria, 55, 1412; and yellow fever, 107, 1045

Mosquitoes, auditory appreciation of, 531, 538
Mosquito (see also Anti-mosquito, Culicide)
Motion, The Human Figure in (review), 33
Motor and the microbe, 44, 177
Motor-car, fracture of the forearm from starting a, 409
Motor-car (review), 1326
Motor-cars for medical men, 276, 899
Motors and Motor Driving (review), 1326
Mott, Dr. F. W., dysentery in asylums, 180, 307
Mouth (see Cancrum oris)
Moxon, Mr. A. H., friendly societies, 133
Moynihan, Mr. B. G. A., nephrectomy, 230; Diseases of the Stomach (review), 233; tumour, 454
"Mr. Punch" and the sick children, 1199
Mr. Rawkins redivivus, 933
Mrs. Winslow's soothing syrup, 760
Mucin, the topical application of, in certain affections of the nose, throat, and ear, 961
Mucous membranes, infection of, by diplococcus pneumoniæ, 228, 1067
Mucus, distension of the gall-bladder with, 312
Mudge, Mr. G. P., Zoology (review), 828
Muir, Prof. R., bone-marrow, 517
Mullin, Dr. J. F. L., obituary, 781
Mummy, the adventures of a, 1198
Municipal bacteriologists, 47, 122; authorities and the feeding of infants, 258
Munster, Dr. H. V., dropsy, 224
Murphy, Mr. S. F., public health work, 112, 250; small-pox, 169;
Murray, Mr., intestinal obstruction, 376
Murray, Dr. G. R., pleurisy, 1447; arthritis, 1604
Murray, Dr. H. M., Quain's Dictionary of Medicine (review), 899
Murray, Dr. J. I., Hayling Island, 454
Murray, Dr. William, Remedies (review), 529
Murrell, Dr. W., the pylorus, 514; Banti's disease, 1177; cirrhosis, 1602
Murri, Prof., jubilee of, 410
Muscle (see under the various names—e.g., Rectus abdominis, Ocular, &c.)
Muscular atrophy, idiopathic, 668
Muscular Action, Consecutive Phases of (review), 33
Mushroom, is it nutritious? 761
Musolino the brigand, 1841
Musprat, Mr. R. C., a home, 863
Muybridge, Mr. Eadweard, Human Figure in Motion (review), 33
Muzzling of dogs, 703
Myasthenia gravis, 737
Myelitis, acute, 311, 456
Myiasis, subcutaneous, 1175
Myomalacia cordis, 525
Myositis ossificans, 378

N

Naevus verrucosus, 87
Nails, separation of the, 669
Name, what's in a? 1337
Narcotics, abuse of, 919, 993
Nasal obstruction, 229; and the development of the teeth and palate, 672
Nasal septum, ulceration of the, 229; breathing, abeyance of, 597; douche as a preventive, 863; hæmorrhage, intractable, 1318
Nasal polypus snare, 224, 531
Nasal and aural wool-carrying forceps, 36
Nasen, Atlas der Krankheiten der (review), 1118
Nash, Dr. J. T. C., health, 391; small-pox, 401
Nash, Surg.-Gen. W., the late, 256; obituary, 270; proposed memorial to, 764, 864, 1000, 1073, 1152, 1224, 1294, 1370, 1510
Naso-pharyngeal tube for prolonged nitrous oxide anæsthesia, 1824
Natal Medical, Dental, and Pharmacy Registers (reviews), 529
Nature of things, a glimpse into the, 536
Naval and army medical services, 1613
Naval and navy medical service (see also Services, Royal Naval)
Naval medical service in Germany, 1549
Naval surgeon, court-martial on a, 115; medical supplement fund, 191; estimates, 760
Navvies' huts as common lodging-houses, 60
Navy, health of the, 255, 396
Navy, the Royal, new regulations for the medical service of, 1193, 1203
Navy, the United States, health of, during 1900, 115; men in, not entitled to refuse certain surgical operations, 707
Neave, Mr. S. H. M., pyrexia, 1177
Neck (see Wry-neck)
Nephrectomy, partial, 226, 230; double, effects of strychnine after, 1048; transperitoneal, 1319
Nerve degeneration, chemistry of, 244
Nervenkrankheiten, Lehrbuch der (review), 1605
Nerves, peripheral, regeneration of, 591, 741
Nerves, The Healing of (review), 379, 459
Nerves (see also Reflex)
Nervous action, an electrical theory of, 181, 411; diseases, classification of, 182; affections of the heart, 265; system, syphilitic and parasyphilitic affections of the, 909; prostration following operations, 1415
Nervous System, Diseases of the (1897-98) (review), 898; (1898-99) (review), 674
Neumann, Dr. R. O., Bacteriology (review), 1259
Neurasthenia, Treatment of (review), 1406
Neuritis, optic, thrombosis and, 449
Neurological fragments, 727
Neurosis, occupation, 311

NEW INVENTIONS.—New pattern of nasal and aural wool-carrying forceps, 36—Paper bag for Clover's inhaler, 99—Formaldehyde lamp, 172—The "Tubor" filter, 268—Bulroth's waterproof cambric, 316—Improved vaccination shield, 316—Portable disinfector for private and hospital use, 317—Pine fibre for mattresses, &c., 317—Tap's patent fumigator, 346—The Calliano belt for the prevention of sea-sickness, 459—Improved form of vaccinator, 531—Self-looping nasal polypus snare, 531—New shaving paste, 566—Improved "Reliance" clinical thermometer, 603—Duck-bill speculum for the female urethra, 603—New vaccinator, 640—A complete obstetric and gynæcological outfit, 677—The "Cortland broughamette," 755—The faradimeter, an instrument for measuring currents from induction coils for therapeutic use, 830—"Triumph" stoker, 863—Sterilised dressings in packets, 933—(1) A closed water storage system; and (2) an automatic flushing apparatus, 975—Improved cistern, 976—Set of trocars and cannulæ for empyema, 1044—Sanitary powder puff, 1073—Duplex rotary bottle and decanter washer, 1073—Tracheotomy instruments, 1120—New vaccination pad, 1120—Crayon anti-buée, 1152—New Forceps for the introduction of drainage-tubes, 1260—New form of splinting, 1260—New aseptic vaccinator, 1408—New clamp for abdominal operations, 1408—Eye speculum, 1545—New anæsthetic inhaler, 1545—Stereoscope for x-ray work, 1609—Portable spraying apparatus for disinfection, 1779—An inhaler for giving mixtures of ether and chloroform, 1779—Lithotomy straps, 1780—A new method of keeping in apposition the edges of surgical incisions and wounds in order to promote union, 1839

New South Wales: the department of public health, 111; friendly societies, 265; the Coast Hospital, 413
New year meetings or entertainments in hospitals, 125, 130

NEW YORK, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—X-ray photographs, 128—Insurance against suits for malpractice, 128—Tetanus and vaccination, 129—Rat crusade in Honolulu, 129—Mental Soundness of Faddyites, 268—Liability of physicians in local option territory, 268—A year's immigration, 268—An appeal from the ruling which bars out consumptives, 268—Dinner to Dr. T. G. Thomas 269—Tetanus in St. Louis, 269, 496—*New York Medical Record*, 411—Manner of action of the nerves, 411—Carnegie National Institution of the United States, 412—Award of the Gross Prize, 412—Tetanus after vaccination, 412—Deportation of consumptives, 412—Leprosy Bill for America, 625—Reforms in the New York city hospitals, 625—Osteopathy in New York State, 625—Men in the navy have no right to refuse an operation if it is not serious, 707—The protection of Presidents, 707—New management for Bellevue and allied hospitals, 707—Typhoid fever notification, 707—Surgeon-General of the navy, 708—Health of Havana, 708—Prosecution of a health officer for the examination of prostitutes, 708—A Bill to Establish a National Board of Public Health, 854—Registration of deaths and mortality statistics, 854—Amended Vaccination Act for New York State, 854—New York State Charities Bill, 854—Crusade against vice, 854—Mosquitoes in Baltimore, 855—Mosquitoes and dengue, 855, 1432—Preventive measures against small-pox, 996—State quarantine against consumptive persons, 996—The term "insane," 996—Military hygiene, 996—An American hospital in Paris, 996—Waste of food, 1147—Pennsylvania, Society for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 1147—Should a physician be a cultured man? 1147—Disinfecting schoolbooks, 1217—The type of small-pox, 1218—Low birth-rate among the United States population of native stock, 1218—Graduation at the Army Medical School, 1218—An experimental hospital school, 1218—Deaths by lightning, 1219—Educational qualification of medical students, 1219—Temperance instruction, 1219—Municipal control of therapeutic serums, 1364—Public baths for New York, 1364—Paying patients in New York City Consumption Hospital, 1364—Proposed increase of the medical corps of the United States navy, 1431—Tuberculosis in cattle, 1431—Modified quarantine and yellow fever, 1431—Three important congresses, 1569—Reciprocity in medical licensure, 1569—Proposed union of the medical societies of the State of New York, 1570—No quarantine against Cuba, 157—Nurses in America, 1732—The good side of the meat trust, 1732—Mosquitoes and dengue, 1732—Improvement in market milk, 1733—Cholera in Manila, 1804—New York Board of Health and soft coal, 1804—Retirement of Surg.-Gen. Sternberg, 1805—Suicide in Chicago, 1805—American congress on tuberculosis, 1805

Newbolt, Mr. G. P., hernia, 1253; gall-bladder, 1534

NEW ZEALAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The public health department, 269

New Zealand, school life in, diseases incidental to, 69
Newly-born diphtheria in the, 1104
Newport and Monmouthshire Hospital, 407
Newsholme, Dr. Arthur, vital statistics, 1755
Newspaper notices of medical men, 639
Nice hospitals and the Victoria memorial, 1428
Nicholson, Prof. H. A., the late, memorial to, 265
Nightingale, Miss Florence, a French appreciation of, 42
Nipple, vaccinal infection of the, 889
Nipples, both, gangrene of, 962, 1013
Nitro-propriol test for sugar in urine, 183
Noble, Mr. R. D'Oyly, cancer, 261
Nodding spasm, 447, 456
Noises, street, 204, 1129
Norris, Dr. E. S., vaccination, 673
Northampton, St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases, 51

NORTHERN COUNTIES NOTES.—Memorial to a Northumberland volunteer, 1066—Death of Dr. J. M. Fraser, 1066—Durham University, 1066, 1285—Small-pox, 1066—Newcastle-upon-Tyne Royal Infirmary, 1285—Death of Dr. C. P. G. Crichton, 1285—Health of South Shields, 1285—The medical officer of health of Gateshead, 1729—Consumption sanatorium for Northumberland, 1729—Important movement in Northumberland and Durham, 1800

Northumberland County Asylum, 471
Nose, plastic surgery of the, 179; polypoid disease of the, 228; tuberculous and syphilitic disease of the, 229; affections of the, mucin in, 961
Nose and Throat, Diseases of the (review), 381, 459; Diseases of the, Essentials of (review), 1190
Nose, The Accessory Diseases of the (review), 1608
Nose (see also Saddle-nose, Epistaxis, Nasal)
Nosology, the advance of, 103, 326
Nothnagel's Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine (review), 828
Notices, unseemly, 639
Notification, voluntary, of tuberculosis, 326, 338, 555, 599; of chicken-pox, 327, 407, 415, 561, 637, 694, 1203; of small-pox, alleged neglect of, 419; of typhoid fever, 707
Notification (see also Infectious Diseases)
Nottingham, a public bacteriologist and pathologist for, 1050
Novel with a purpose, 1548
Nucleins, the value of, 392
Nuisance, destructor, 262, 335, 404
Nunns, Rev. R. A. L., sanitary reform, 250
Nurses, in kilts, 274; an entertainment for, 481
Nurses, war medal for, 637
Nurses in Berlin hospitals, criticisms on, 557
Nurses' Association, Victorian (i.e., Australian) trained, 413
Nurses, Practice of Midwifery for (review), 900; Monthly, Manual for (review), 900
Nursing in workhouses, 248
Nursing, niceties of, 1481
Nursing question in the Armagh Union, 126, 359
Nursing, General, Medical, and Surgical (review), 675; of Infants and Children (review), 900; Obstetric (review), 1260
Nursing (see also Nightingale, Miss Florence Sick nursing; Trained nurses)
Nurslings, the urine of, 392
Nutmeg, poisoning by, 1035, 1139

O

Oath, a judicial, various ways of taking, 47, 201, 687; the sanitary, 1263
Obesité (review), 315
Obesity, nature and treatment of, 304

OBITUARY.—James Joseph Tracy, M.B., M.Ch., B.A.O. R.U.I., 63—Henry George Madan, F.C.S., 129—Surg.-Gen. William Nash, M.D. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 270—William Smith Lunan, M.B., C.M. Aberd., 270—Fleet Surg. Walter Lawrance, M.R.C.S. Eng., 270—Prof. Hugo von Ziemssen, 341—Surg.-Major Metcalfe Johnson, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., J.P., 341—John Manley, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., J.P., 342—Henry Lankester, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 414—Edmund Gwynn, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., 482—Walter Wykesmith, L.R.C.P. Edin., L.M., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.S. Edin., 483—William Martindale, F.C.S., F.L.S., 483—Samuel Robert Lovett, L.R.C.P. Edin., L.R.C.S. Irel., L.S.A., 558—Cecil Latter, M.A., M.D., B.C. Cantab., 558—D'Arcy Bainbridge Carter, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., 559—William Charles Hills, M.D. Aberd., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 559—Peter William Marriott, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.P. Lond., &c., 559—Levi Cooper Lane, LL.D., M.R.C.S., 635—Seymour Graves Toller, M.D., M.R.C.P. Lond., 636—Thomas Smallhorn, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., L.M. Edin., 636—Samuel Alex. Kenny Strahan, M.D. R.U.I., 708—John Henry Eccles, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 708—John James Tweed, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 708—John Francis Langan Mullin, M.D., M.Ch. R.U.I., 781—John Lumsden Propert, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 782—Sir William Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D. Aberd., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Edin., 856—Surg.-Gen. John Robert Theobalds, 856—William Towlson Kay, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., 928—John Barclay, M.D., C.M. Aberd., 928—Hugh Fraser, M.B., C.M. Aberd., 928—Edward Long Fox, M.D. Oxon., F.R.C.P. Lond., 997—John Turner Caddy, M.D. Aberd., R.N., 997—Alexander Macgregor, M.D. Aberd., M.R.C.P. Lond., 1148—Thomas More Madden, M.D. (hon. causâ) Texas Med. Coll., M.R.C.P. Irel., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., M.A.O. (hon. causâ) R.U.I., 1218—William Miller Ord, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1494—James Scarborough Loe, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1497—George Fowler Bodington, M.D. Durh., M.D. Giessen, M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1650—Robert Whittington Lowe, M.D. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1733

Obstetric and gynæcological outfit, 677
Obstetrics, A Manual of (review), 236
Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Congress of, 411, 838
Obstetrics and Gynæcology, Journal of, of the British Empire (review), 98
Obstetrician—physician or surgeon? 979, 1138, 1211, 1270
Obstetricians and gynæcologists, a dinner of, 1710
Obstétrique et Gynécologie, Vade Mecum d' (review), 1117
O'Callaghan, Mr. Robert, hysterectomy, 660
O'Conor, Dr. J., arthrotomies, 1061; hernia, 1532
Occupation neurosis, 311
Occupation (see also Trade)
Ocular pain, 137; muscles, the external, palsy of, 229
Oculist's seal, a Roman, 1152
Oculo-motor nerve, paralysis of the, 671
Œdema, chronic, 447
Œdema, pulmonary, acute suffocative, 73, 225, 366, 549, 698, 775
Œsophagus, coin in the, 301
O'Ferrall, Mr. E. F., carcinoma, 118
Officers' uniform, changes in, 116
Officers, Poor-law, superannuation of, 478
Ogle, Dr. Cyril, duodenal ulcer, 890
Ogston, Prof. A., cellulold, 503, 540
Oil, vegetable, 237
Ointments and ointment bases, 249, 378
Okapi (a new animal), 484
Okehampton, proposed cottage hospital at, 342
Old Bailey, atmosphere of the, 101
Oliver, Dr. Thomas, phthisis, 1677
Omentum (see Epiplopexy)
Omnibuses, acetylene light in, 608, 790, 993
Omphalo-mesenteric duct, persistent, 302
Ontario, small-pox in, 625
Ontario Medical Council, 624
Ontario death-roll in 1901, 625
Oöphorectomy in cancer, 888
Open-air treatment of phthisis, 1073
Operation, an illegal, death after, 414
Operator, anæsthetist and, 25
Ophthalmology at Oxford, 1844, 1853
Ophthalmology, Annals of (review), 1330
Ophthalmia neonatorum, arthritis accompanying, 1529
Oppenheim, Prof. H., Nervenkrankheiten (review), 1605
Optic neuritis, thrombosis and, 449; thalamus, disease in the, 1396
Orbit, endothelioma of the, 449
Orbital cavity, beef-worm in the, 19, 260, 775, 921
Orbital (see also Supra-orbital)
Ord, Mr. G. W., adhesions, 87
Ord, Dr. W. M., obituary, 1494
Organisation of the profession, 58, 195
Organo-therapy, 610, 1089, 1224
Origin of Species (review), 601
Ormerod, Dr. J. A., cases shown, 668
Orr, Dr. John, Public Health (review), 1608
Orsman, Mr. W. J., dinitro-benzene, 1393
Orth, Prof. Dr. Johannes, Pathologische Anatomie (review), 170
Orthopædic Surgery (review), 233
Osborn, Mr. Samuel, first aid, 401
Osler, Dr. William, Typhoid Fever and Typhus Fever (review), 456
Osseous plate beneath the scapula, 28
Osteitis deformans, 667
Osteopathy in New York State, 625
O'Sullivan-Beare, Dr. D. R., blackwater fever, 282
Ovarian cyst, dermoid, expelled during labour, 164
Ovarian cyst removed per vaginam, 448; spontaneous rupture of, 596, 1243
Ovarian tumours and ovariotomy during and after pregnancy, 356; stroma, sarcoma of the, 672; tumour, solid, 1395
"Ovo" lecithin pills and granules, 1119
Ovarii folliculoma malignum, 232, 310
Ovary, actinomycosis of the, 164; fibroma of the, 672; fibroid tumour of the, 1468
Overend, Dr. Walker, frontal reflex, 219; tabes, 1601
Owen, Mr. Edmund, the urethra, 443, 446; stone in the kidney, 1105; amputation, 1822
Owen, Dr. A. Ll., the hip, 964
Owens College (see Manchester)
Ox, spleen of the, enzymes in, 667
Oxford University, degree conferred, 540; Bodleian tercentenary, 915, 917
Oxygen and hydrogen, 60
Oxygenated water in infantile dysentery, 392
Ozone, manufacture of, 789, 864

P

Pacific coast, quarantine on the, 624
Page, Mr. H. A., Thoreau (review), 529
Page, Mr. H. W., the brain, 328; gangrene, 1517
Paget, Mr. Stephen, Selected Essays and Addresses by Sir James Paget (review), 827
Paget, Sir James, essays and addresses of, 762; (review), 827
Paget (see also Sir James Paget's)
Paine, Dr. Alexander, arthritis, 90; endocarditis, 1036
Palæontology (see Monsterland)
Palate, cleft, 432, 498, 619
Palate, herpes of the, 229
Palmer, Mr. M. H. C., an improved vaccinator, 531
Palmer, Mr. W., Hazell's Annual (review), 9.0
Palsy, facial, 306, 447
Pancreas, "peripheral reflex secretion" of the, 813
Pancreas (see also Ampulla)
Pancreatic, deficient secretion in infantilism, 522
Pan-hysterectomy, 14, 163, 672
Panics, crushing in, deaths from, 245
Panics and publicity, 460
Paraffin, saddle-nose treated with, 454
Paraffin lamps, dangerous, 480
Paralysed and Epileptic, the National Hospital for the (Queen-square), the medical staff and the management of, 181, 184, 271, 320, 328, 1614
Paralysis, general, diagnosis of, 105; crime in, 246; etiology and diagnosis of, 536; in a girl, 668; cortical degeneration in, 982
Paralysis of the brachial plexus, 306; musculo-spiral, 377; in whooping-cough, 388; traumatic functional, 451; of the cervical sympathetic, 668; of the hands and wrists, 668; allied to the myopathies, 668; of the oculo-motor nerve, 671; spinal, 982; agitans, 1097
Paralysis (see also Epilepsy and Paralysis)
Paralytic talipes, 377
Paramore, Dr. Richard, the case of Dr. W. T. Law, 1279, 1644
Paraplegia, ataxic, 307, 456; spastic, 671; syphilitic, 781; cerebral, 982
Parasyphilitic affections of the nervous system 909
Parental neglect, successful treatment of, 1421

PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Death of Dr. Gougenheim, 62—Statistics of the population of France for 1900, 62—Potatoes in diabetes, 62—Prophylaxis of venereal diseases, 62—Microbe of cancer, 126—Laws as to public health, 127—Human tuberculosis inoculable in animals, 147—Death of Dr. Le Baron, 201—General Association of French Medicine, 201—Examination frauds, 201—Chloroform anæsthesia in patients with morbus cordis (or Chloroform in heart disease), 202, 705, 1649—Hygiene in the army, 203—Ship surgeons and shipping companies, 267—Diphtheria in Paris, 267—Infant feeding and infant mortality, 267—Parasites in the blood of epileptic patients, 267—Consumption of drugs in the Paris hospitals, 267—Illness of Professor Duclaux, 340—Milk adulteration, 340—Predisposition to tuberculosis, 409—Fracture of the forearm from starting a motor-car, 409—Obituary, 409, 1287, 1568—Preventive inoculations of anti-diphtheritic serum, 482—Separation of Radica and Doudica, 482, 557, 1145—Decay of population in France, 557—The sealed letter archive at the Academy of Medicine, 557—Arrhenal, 623—Public hygiene and mortality, 624—Diagnosis of real from apparent death, 624—The new public health law, 705—Tuberculosis and the army, 779—Asphyxia in nightmen, 779—Death-rate in Guiana and New Caledonia, 779—Lactate of mercury in pharmacy, 779—An election circular, 852—Sudden death, 852—Plague, 926—Inability of medical men to inherit from patients, 927—Photo-therapy and the iron electric arc, 927—Action against the director of a lazaretto, 927—New method of producing analgesia of a tooth for extraction, 995—Federation of French anti-tubercle societies, 995—Professional secrecy and hospital practice, 995—Insanity of Dr. Boileux, 1067—Raw vegetables and sewage, 1068—Diagnosis of the nature of blood-stains, 1068—Overcrowding of the Paris hospitals, 1068—Statistics of 100 cases of abortion, 1144—Prophylactic injections of anti-diphtheritic serum, 1145—A legal decision arising out of a professional visit, 1216—French Congress of Medicine, 1216—The winding-sheet of Christ, 1216—Radium as a means of sight for the blind, 1286—New privileges of the nursing staff of the hospitals, 1287—Dr. Doyen, 1287—Rats and plague, 1353—Benefits of tobacco, 1353—Reorganisation of the Paris hospitals, 1353—Precautions against accidental poisoning in hospitals, 1431—Examinations in medicine and pharmacy, 1431—Motor ambulance vehicle, 1431—Cocaine anæsthesia, 1504—Administration of chloroform, 1504—The public health laws and epidemics of typhoid fever in country districts, 1504—Glycosuria of muscular origin, 1567—An interrupted competition, 1568—Treatment of small-pox, 1649—Bilateral ureteral catheter, 1649—Centenary of the Internat, 1649—The law as to workmen's compensation and medical aid, 1731—Recognition of the typhoid bacillus, 1731—Various methods of infant feeding, 1731—Affairs at the Faculty of Medicine, 1803—The hospitals nursing staff, 1803—Alopecia of dental origin, 1803

Park, Prof. Roswell, Surgery (review), 171
Parker, Mr. C. A., Pharmacopœia (review), 1117
Parkes Museum, appeal on behalf of, 1486
Parkinson, Dr. J. P., adenoids, 672
Parliament, Houses of, ventilation of, and influenza, 686

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE.—Prospective legislation, 272—The midwives question, 272—Medical Acts (Extension) Bill, 272, 485—Beer Bill, 272, 1070, 1220—Cremation Bill, 272, 1150, 1292, 1807, 1863—Preservatives and colouring matters in food, 272, 562, 783—Housing of the working-classes, 272, 485—The small-pox hospital ships in the Thames, 273, 1149—Vaccination proceedings, 273—Early closing of shops (or shop hours question), 273, 343, 562, 1425—Proposed amendment of the Vaccination Acts, 343, 416—Midwives Bill, 343, 638, 711, 784, 859, 930, 1070, 1576, 1758, 1807, 1808, 1863, 1864—Laundries and factory legislation, 343, 711, 859, 1653—The case of Dr. Rendall of Great Yarmouth, 343, 416—The supply of vaccine lymph, 343, 485, 562, 1071—Small-pox epidemic, 343, 344, 417, 637, 1071—Lead-poisoning, 343, 711, 1071, 1653—Treatment of an Irish harvester, 343—Researches on cancer, 343, 859—Sources of vaccine lymph, 344—Royal Army Medical Corps, 344, 417, 562

638, 931, 1220—Sanitation in Glasgow, 344—Proposal to abolish the "conscientious objector," 416, 562, 859—Tuberculosis in the postal service, 416—Vaccination statistics, 416, 1071—London Water Bill, 416, 712, 1807—Licensing Bill, 416—Vaccination exemption certificates, 416, 1292, 1654, 1807—Sale of scheduled poisons, 416—Spread of small-pox by tramps, 417—Royal commission on tuberculosis, 417, 562, 711—Registration of plumbers, 485—Inoculation against enteric fever, 485, 1149—Suspected beer poisoning at Halifax, 485—Poor-law medical officers in Ireland, 485—Small-pox accommodation at Aldershot, 485—Superannuation question in Ireland, 562—Enteric fever among the troops in South Africa, 562, 782, 859, 931, 1367—Enforcement of vaccination, 563, 711—Vaccination and the "conscientious objector," 563—London water question, 563—Adulteration (or sophistication) of milk and butter (or water in butter, or butter standard, or milk and butter question) (see also Sale of butterine), 563, 711, 859, 1220, 1367, 1435, 1577—Army Medical Service, 563, 712, 1367—Water-supply of Knutsford, 563—War medal for nurses, 637—Committees of inquiry relative to Poor-law nursing, 637, 1291, 1435—Public health appointments in Ireland, 637—Legal position of the vaccination officer, 688—Royal Commission on Arsenical Poisoning, 710—Richmond Hospital, Dublin, 711—Vaccination in France and Germany, 711—Fees of medical witnesses, 711—Army Medical Department, 711—Influenza among Members, 711—Vaccination fees, 711—Death after vaccination, 712, 783—Influenza epidemic, 712—Royal Victoria Hospital, Netley, 713—Vaccination prosecutions, 784—Vaccination and small-pox in Bethnal Green, 784—Medical inspection for the Imperial Yeomanry and for home yeomanry regiments, 784, 1149—Medical establishments of the Navy, 784—Small-pox at Dartford, 859—Ventilation (or atmosphere or sanitary condition) of the House, 859, 1150, 1220, 1507—Vaccination in Government departments, 930, 1220—Water supply at Darenth, 931—Vaccination questions, 931—Medical staff of the refugee camps, 931—Small-pox statistics, 931—Plague in Hong-Kong, 931—Typoid fever in Ireland, 931—Lead pills, 1071—Equipment of military hospitals in India, 1071—Medical certificates for the Post Office service, 1149—Plague in the Punjab, 1149—The Budget, 1150—Sale of patent medicines, 1150—Proposed meat inspection in Glasgow, 1220—Medical provision in the Scottish Highlands, 1291—Medical officers of health, 1292—Ophthalmia and ringworm in Poor-law institutions, 1292—London water charges, 1292, 1367—Sickness on board a training-ship, 1292—Disease in the Island of St. Kitts, 1292—West African Medical Staff, 1366—Physical training for school children, 1367—Accidents with petroleum lamps, 1367, 1576, 1653—Accidents with celluloid, 1435—A Scottish medical appointment, 1435—Small-pox hospital at Hanworth, 1435—Hospital contributions by local authorities, 1506—Hospital provision at Lucknow, 1507—Death certification in Scotland, 1507—Enteric fever at St. Helens, 1507—Parochial medical officers in the crofting counties of Scotland, 1507—Medical examination of travellers at Calcutta, 1507—Uncertified deaths in the Scottish Highlands, 1576, 1738—Extermination of rabies, 1577—Vaccination experiments by Dr. S. A. M. Copeman, 1577—State of the sewers at Westminster, 1653—Small-pox hospital at Hanworth, 1653, 1738—Home Office affairs: lead poisoning, &c., 1653—Experiments on living animals, 1653—Treatment of epileptics, 1738—Death under chloroform, 1738—Sale of butterine, 1738, 1807—Scotland and the "conscientious objector," 1807—Sanitary accommodation in factories and workshops, 1807—Use of alcohol in manufactures, 1807—Scotch parish councils and their medical officers, 1807—Proposed medal for hospital ship crews, 1807—Hours of women in the fruit preserving trade, 1807—Prison medical officers and their duties, 1807—Kennedy Town plague Hospital, Hong-Kong, 1864—Belfast Small-pox Hospital, 1864

Parotitis in diabetes, 28
Parry, Mr. H. H., cases shown 312
Parry, Dr. T. W., revaccination, 1138
Parson, Mr. William, presentation to, 63
Parsons, Mr. F. G., blood-vessels, 651
Parsons, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B., bael, 66; dysentery, 790
Pasteur Institute of India, Annual Report (review), 973
Pastilles cocaine, 36
Patella, fracture of the, 307
Patents, novel, 1219
Pathological Diagnosis Society, the Liverpool, 121, 193
Pathological products, the examination of, in Edinburgh, 622
Pathological Anatomy and Histology (review), 1258; Histology (review), 1404
Pathologischen Anatomie, Lehrbuch der Speciellen (review), 170
Pathology, Selected Researches in (review), 458; A Text-book of (review), 1185
Patient's preference for an unqualified practitioner, 130; aversion to medical men, 196
Patients (see also Small-pox patients, Well-to-do patients)
Paton, Dr. E. P., hair-ball, 163
Pavy, Dr. F. W., diabetes, 816
Paying wards or paying hospitals, 1124, 1210, 1356
Payne, Dr. J. F., cancer, 537, 685
Peace, 1610
Peachey, Mr. G. C., history of medicine, 696
Peacock, Dr. Chesnut, impacted coin, 301
Peacocke, Dr. G. J., hemichorea, 28
Pearcey, Dr. P. A., amputation, 1766
Pearse, Dr. T., the late, 637
Pearson, Dr. S. V., muscular atrophy, 668
Peculiar People, 1196
Pediatrics (review), 1188
Peerage, Whitaker's (review), 383
Pegler, Dr. L. R., abscess, 455; nasal breathing, 597
Pelle, Mr. W. H., cholestestoma, 1833
Peking, the expeditionary force hospitals at, 546
Pelvic bones, movements of the, during symphysiotomy, 164; viscera in pregnancy, 524
Pembrokeshire, rabies in, 339
Penal Science, Recent Object-lessons in, (review), 527
Penis, tubercle of the, 27
Penny, Dep. Inspec.-Gen. H. J., the late, 53
Penrose, Dr. F. G., hydromyelia, 668
Pentosuria, 1128
Peptonate (see Iron)
Peptone cornelis, 36
Perfumes, natural and artificial, 329
Pericarditis, acute, with hæmorrhage, 28
Pericarditis (see also Pleuro-pericarditis)
Peril and play, 908
Perineal dislocation of the hip, 220
Periodontitis, suppurative, 1552
Periostitis, infective, 589, 1318
Peritoneal hernia through the xiphoid cartilage, 1177
Peritoneal (see also Extra-peritoneal, Retro-peritoneal)
Peritonitis, tuberculous, laparotomy for, 158, 672; purulent, associated with empyema 1196
Peritonitis, early, 1679
Permanganate of potassium in dysentery, 57; in asylum dysentery, 588
Pernet, Mr. George, impetigo, 371; gangrene, 1063; prehistoric remains, 1370
Petanelle foot powder, 35
Petrie, Dr. G. F., hæmolytic experiments, 438
Petrolatum, liquid, 35
Petroleum emulsion as an intestinal drug, 301
Phantom tumours, the causes and significance of, 1
Pharmaceutical chemist, action for damages against a, 623
Pharmaceutical chemist (see also Chemist)
Pharmaceutical chemists and sick clubs, 340
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, 1550

PHARMACOLOGICAL NOTES.—Liquorice lozenge basis; Liquorice and marsh-mallow compared; Domestic spoons, 48—Ipecacuanha in pneumonia; Nitro-propriol test for sugar in urine, 183—Ointments and ointment bases, 249—Iodine leaf or paper plaster, 328—Natural and artificial perfumes; Test for indican in urine, 329—Oxygenated water in infantile dysentery; Urine of nurslings; Dymal; Lecithins and nucleins, 392—Chemistry of drugs; Analysis of plants, 468—Materia medica, 469—Deterioration of alcoholic solutions of pepsin; Pepsin, trypsin, and papain; Value of urotropin; Lecithin in tuberculosis; Action of suprarenal extract; Action of purine derivations, 687—Guaiaform, 912—Cocaine as a spinal anæsthetic, 912—Prevention of pitting in small-pox by the use of formalin-gelatin or glutol, 1053—Medicinal treatment of tuberculosis, 1053

Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Text-book of (review), 379
Pharmacopœia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, &c. (review), 1117
Pharmacy (see Natal)
Pharmacy, Treatise on (review), 1407
Pharynx, lipoma of the, 828
Philadelphia, typhoid fever at, 611
Philipson, Sir G. H., Durham University, 697
Phillips, Mr. H. C., lepidoptera, 312
Phillips, Mr. Li. C. P., glycosuria, 1308, 1386
Phillips, Dr. S. P., rheumatism, 450, 512
Phlegmonous gastritis, 227, 228
Phonograph, an improved, 1059
Phonographers, Medical, Society of, 271
"Phos" light, 789
Phosphorescence of the sea, 1048
Photographic (see Electro-photographic)
Photo-micrographs, botanical, 415
Phototherapie (review), 754
Phototherapy (review), 171
Phthisis, x rays in, 121; iza in, 146; high frequency currents in, 334
Phthisis, the control of, in Kensington, 110; distribution of, 338; disinfection after, 555; voluntary notification of, 599; thoracic, 867; 937, 1082, 1122; open-air treatment of, 1073; among post-office employés, 1199
Physician (see Obstetrician)
Physicians, American, liability of, in local-option territory, 268
Physikalischen Therapie, Handbuch der (review), 96
Physiologic Therapeutics (review), 1115
Physiology, Journal of (review), 98, 1043; History of (review), 167; Human (review), 380; Practical (review), 1156; Practical, Classwork in (review), 1190; A Text-book of (review), 1326; Introduction to (review), 1545
Physiology (see also Anatomy)
Piggott, Dr. F. C. H., home wanted, 934
Pigments in urine, 667
Piles, relieving the pain of, 25, 121
Pills, various, 676
Pine-apple as a digestive aid, 1614
Pine fibre for mattresses, &c., 317
Pine hop bitters, 237
Pini, Dr. Paolo, Epilepsia (review), 97
Pinto (a skin disease), 97
Piper, Mrs. (see Psychical Research, Society for)
Pistol, the cheap, 180
Pitter, Mr R., nutmeg poisoning, 1035
Pituitary body, the pressor substance of the, medicinal use of, 442
Placenta prævia, 1176, 1197
Plague and rats, 129, 165, 326, 341, 390, 1271
Plague Commission, Indian, 615
Plague exclusion and control, 165
Plague in India, 58, 122, 198, 264, 403, 479, 552, 701, 775, 849, 922, 993, 1064, 1142, 1283, 1360, 1498, 1565, 1645, 1728, 1799; in Australia, 203, 412; in the Near East and Bagdad, 552; measures in India, 537; in Turkey, 411
Plague, distribution of, 46, 111, 177, 248, 326, 390, 467, 539, 611, 682, 839, 905, 983, 1051, 1128, 1203, 1269, 1338, 1414, 1483, 1549, 1618
Plague, historical sketch of the, 35
Plague pictures, mediæval devotional, 602
Plague precautions at Marseilles, 1498, 1563
Plague research laboratory at Paris, 556
Plague vaccine, 122, 264
Plant Relations (review), and Plant Structures (review), 1542
Plants, analysis of, 468
Plants and Gardens, Underground Watering of (review), 1042
Plants (see also Flowers)
Plasmon butter, 236
Platt, Mr. J. R., the tongue, 378
Play, peril and, 908
Pleura, drainage of, 26
Pleurisy with effusion, 1447
Pleuro-pericarditis, tuberculous, 671
Plimmer, Mr. H. G., cancer, 30
Plumbers, registration of, 485
Plumbers' Registration Bill, 901, 1139
Plymouth Borough Asylum, 702; dental hospital, 485
Plymouth Royal Eye Infirmary, 205
Pneumococcal arthritis, 1604
Pneumococcic gastritis, 228, 1027
Pneumococcus meningitis, 163
Pneumonia, Clinical Section (review), 315
Pneumonia, ipecacuanha in, 183
Pneumonia, opium in, 1210
Pneumonia, syphilitic, 370
Pneumonia (see also Diplococcus)
Pocket Gray (review), 382
Poetic talent (or Poets) the heredity of, 1337
Poisoning (see Lead, Arsenic)
Poisons, the sale of, medical practitioners and, 29, 44, 65, 166, 346, 387, 416, 420, 478
Poisons, scheduled, the sale of, 416
Police and the public, 123; of London, 388
Police cell, death in the, 1484
Police (see also Hygiène)
Polish for metal, 677
Polyarthritis, septic, 1376
Polyclinic (Medical Graduates' College), festival dinner of the, 1699
Polypus, uterine, 672
Polypus snare, nasal, 531
Pooler, Dr. H. W., Birmingham Practitioners' Union, 619
Poor, guardians of the, public vaccinators and, 639, 789

Poor, housing of the, 772, 977; King's coronation dinner to the, 980; coronation and the, 1196
Poor-law medical officers, superannuation of, 275; duties of, 339
Poor-law medical officers in Ireland, locumtenents of, 485; medical service, the Irish, 704
Poor-law medical officers, Scottish, 685, 933, 1000
Poor-law officers, superannuation of, 478
Poor-law reform in Ireland, 50
Poor-law (see also Boards of Guardians, Thingoe)
"Poor men's doctors," 58
Population, the decay of, in France, 557, 624
Porencephalus, congenital, 1126
Port Ballintrae, water-supply of, 201
Porter, Dr. Charles, infant mortality, 258
Porter, Dr. W. T., Physiology (review), 1545
Portland, the island and royal manor of, 109
Postage-stamp, the new, chemistry of, 42
Postal service, tuberculosis in the, 416
Post-aural operation, the complete, 455
Post-mortem examinations in union hospitals, 838
Post-office, "Dr. Bell" and the, 683
Post-office appointments and income tax, 257
Post-vaccinal lichen, 1034
Potatoes in diabetes, 62
Potter, Dr. B. E., spasm, 447
Pottery trade, lead-poisoning in the, 711
Powder-puff, a sanitary, 1073
Poynton, Dr. F. J., arthritis, 90; endocarditis, 1036
Practice, probable value of a, 134
Practice (see also Club practice, Contract practice, Malpractice)
Practitioner (review), 98, 236, 975, 1118, 1408
Practitioner (see General practitioner, Medical practitioner, Unqualified practitioner)
Precipitins, experiments with the, 1827
Prefrontal lobe, the left, tumour of, removed by operation, 231, 363
Pregnancy, hysterectomy in, 17; ovarian tumours and ovariotomy during and after, 356; advanced, abdominal and pelvic viscera in, 524; long duration of, 670; typhoid fever and, 1334
Pregnancy, tubal, 232; ectopic, repeated, 907; simultaneous intra-uterine and extra-uterine, 1268
Prehistoric remains in the British museum, 1223, 1293, 1370, 1656
Prescription-writing, Manual of (review), 1190
Preservatives in food, 124, 272, 337, 562, 1129
Press, the lay, on the treatment of consumption, 476; publicity for medical men in the, 604
Press (see also Medical press)
Prestwich, diphtheria in, 252
Pretoria, the identification department in, 208
Price, Radcliffe *versus*, 902, 1073
Price-Brown, Dr. J., Diseases of the Nose and Throat (review), 381, 459
Pridham, Dr. A. T., enteric fever, 738
Principle, a dangerous, 121, 260, 477
Pritchard, Dr. T. J., contract practice, 864
Pritchard, Dr. Urban, address by, 456
Prize essay for the erection of a sanatorium for tuberculosis, 37, 179
Prizes: Army Medical School, 395, 396; Samuel D. Gross, 412; Gunning Celtic, 465; Parkin, 471
Proctitis, traumatol in, 44
Profession, organisation of the, 58, 196
Profession (see also Medical profession, Where to Buy)
Professional union, 330; longevity, 992
Propert, Dr. J. L., obituary, 782
Prosecutions: vaccination, 63, 339; various, under the Food and Drugs Act, 123, 242, 337, 714; for fraud, rape, &c., 174; for an infectious person being in a public place, 205, 419; various, under the Public Health Act, 338, 345; of a medical man for alleged neglect of notification, 419; of unqualified practitioners for various offences, 681, 683, 789; of an American health officer for the examination of prostitutes, 708
Prostate, enucleation of the, 377
Prostatic urethra, rupture of the, 443, 446
Prostitutes, examination of, prosecution of a health officer for, 708
Proteid metabolism, low, 666
Proteolytic enzymes, 667
Protozoa (review), 314
Proust, Prof. A., Neurasthenia (review), 1406
Prowse, Dr. A. B., photo-micrographs, 415
Pseudo-elephantiasis, 894
Pseudo-tabes syphilitica, 231
Psychiatric clinique, the Edinburgh scheme for a, 265, 318, 403, 551, 622, 772; in Glasgow, 596
Psychology of anarchism, 840
Psoriasis rupioides, 814
Psoriasis after vaccination, 668
Psychiatric (see also Mental disorders)
Psychiatrie, Atlas und Grundriss der (review), 1258
Psychical conditions, abnormal in children, 1008, 1077, 1163
Psychical Research, the Society for, Proceedings of the (review), 526
Psychosis polyneuritica, 1207
Ptomaines, history of, 906
Pubic (see Suprapubic)
Public Health (review), 974
Public Health Act and the spread of disease, 239
Public health appointments, 637
Public health law, the new, in France, 705
Public health in Italy, 863; in France, the laws as to, 127
Public Health, Handbook of (review), 1608
Public health work, hydrocyanic acid gas in, 247
Public health work, a decade of, in London, 112, 250
Public health (see also Royal Institute, &c.)
Public houses, inquests in, 338
Public hygiene and mortality in France, 624
Public, the police and the, 123; the safety of the, theatres and, 173, 257
Publicity, panics and, 460
Puerperal eclampsia, pneumococcus meningitis simulating, 163
Puerperal eclampsia, pathology and treatment of, 410; treatment of, 892, 1168
Puerperal fever, anti-streptococcic serum in, 963; annual variation of, 1671
Puerperium, nipples in the, 962, 1063; pyrexia in the, 1101
Puerpery, hysterectomy in, 17
Puff (see also Powder-puff)
Puffs, old medical, 835
Pulmonary regurgitation, 223
Pulmonary œdema, acute suffocative, 73, 225, 366, 549, 698, 775
Pulmonary trouble, climate and, 863
Pulmonary tuberculosis (see Tuberculosis)
Pump, spray, for disinfection, 231
Punch (see "Mr. Punch")
Punishment, a questionable, 617
Purcell, Dr. F. A., samples, 934
Purpura, Henoch's, 230
Purslow, Dr. C. E., pyosalpinx, 454
Pyelitis in infancy, 1470
Pye-Smith, Dr. P. H., Text-book of Medicine (review), 168
Pye-Smith, Mr. R. J., the ureters, 456
Pygmies of the Congo Forest, 323
Pygmies (see also Dwarfs)
Pylorectomy, 28, 377, 456
Pyloric obstruction, gastro-jejunostomy for, 378
Pyloroplasty, 590
Pylorus, cancer of the, 86; ulcus carcinomatosum of the, 514
Pyonephrosis, nephrectomy for, 379
Pyorrhœa alveolaris, 1552
Pyosalpinx, gonorrhœal, 672
Pyosalpinx, double, 454
Pyrexia of gastro-intestinal origin, 1101
Pyrexia, relapsing, 1177

Q

Quackery and charlatanism, 232
Quain's Dictionary of Medicine (review), 899
Quarantine on the Pacific coast, 624
Quarterly Review (review), 35
Quebec, small-pox in, 128; vaccination in, 202
Quilter, Mr. Harry, "What's What?" 549, 697
Quinine as a dressing for wounds, 443

R

Rabies in Pembrokeshire, 339
Radcliffe *versus* Price, 902, 1073
Radiant matter, 536
Radica and Doodica (xiphopagous twins), separation of, 482; death of Doodica, 557
Radio-activity, does the dead body possess properties akin to? 1201
Radiograph (see ROENTGEN RAYS)
Radiographie (review), 754
Radiography, Practical (Review), 235
Radius, the head of the, fracture-dislocation of, 525; fracture of the, with lower fragment displaced forwards, 671
Railway employés, lapses of memory in, 465
Railway (see also Trains)
Railways, automatic couplers on, 640
Rainfall, 126, 338
Ramsay, Dr. F. W., uterine dilators, 594
Rankin, Dr. R. P., the mammæ, 312
Rankin, Dr. Guthrie, ataxia, 150
Ranking, Lieut.-Col. G. S. A., cancer, 847; saffron, 1000
Ransom, Dr. W. B., milk, 30
Ransome, Dr. A. C., phthisis, 599
Rape (see Horse)
Rats, the destruction of, chiefly as a precaution against plague, 129, 165, 326, 341, 390, 1565
Raw, Dr. Nathan, Cæsarean section, 520; mental symptoms, 670, 1661
Rawkins (see Mr. Rawkins)
Ray, Mr. J. H., hernia, 378
Raymond, Prof. F., Lessons on Diseases of the Nervous System (reviews), 525, 674
Raymond, Dr. J. H., Physiology (review), 380
Raynaud's disease and scleroderma, 450
Raymond, Dr. Henry, psychiatric clinic, 772
Reay, Lord, an appeal, 1209
Recovery, a rapid, 275
Recruiting in 1901, 617
Rectum, imperforate, 158; carcinoma of the, 666
Rectum, transplantation of the ureters into the, 456; perforation of the, into the peritoneal cavity, 1464
Rectum (see also Proctitis, Sigmoid flexure)
Rectal hæmorrhage in influenza, 89, 191, 260
Rectus abdominis muscle, shortening of the, 306
Reddie, Mr. Cecil, John Bull (review), 1042
Redruth rural district, births and deaths in, 415
Reflex, the frontal or supra-orbital, 219
Reformatory schools, management of, 324
Refractionist, the consulting, 1868
Refuse (see Destructor)
Registrar-General's new weekly return of births and deaths, 103, 326
Regnier, Dr. L. R., Radiographie et Photothérapie (review), 754
Reid, Mr. A. D., shortening of lower extremity, 91
Reid, Dr. J., quinine, 443
Reid, Dr. J., desquamation, 739
Relief Fund, THE LANCET, 172, A, B, C, D, 176, 186
Religion and quackery, 1846
Remedies, Rough Notes on (review), 529
Renal calculus, cases of, 92
Renal (see also Suprarenal)
Rendall, Dr. R., the case of, 343, 416, 1628, 1701
Rendle, Mr. C. E. R., abdominal injuries, 159
Renner, Dr. C., vaccine lymph, 618
Rent collector censured by a jury, 480
Reprints: suggestions to medical writers, 1413
Respiratory incapacity, treatment of, 619
Restaurants, inspection of, 246
Retina, visual purple of the, 449
Retinitis pigmentosa, 673
Retro-peritoneal glands, obstruction of the bowels due to, 231
Revaccination, efficient (or successful), 94, 194
Revaccination in London, 343; in Swansea, 415; tetanus following, 506, 619; of tramps, 659; the most convenient site for, 1138
Revaccination, susceptibility to, 85, 194

REVIEWS AND NOTICES OF BOOKS.

Atlas and Epitome of Special Pathologic Histology: by Docent Dr. Hermann Dürck; Vol. II., 31—Die Malaria; Studien eines Zoologen: von Battista Grassi; second edition, 31—A Manual of Determinative Bacteriology: by F. D. Chester, 32—The Hampstead Annual (1901), 32—The Guide to South Africa: edited by Mr. A. Samler Brown and Mr. G. Gordon Brown; ninth edition, 33—Menstruation and its Disorders: by A. E. Giles, M.D., F.R.C.S. Eng., M.R.C.P. Lond., 33—The Human Figure in Motion: by Endweard Muybridge, 33—Wonders in Monsterland: by E. D. Cuming, 33—"Ugly," a Hospital Dog; Recitations and Readings: by George H. R. Dabbs, M.D. Aberd., 34—An Idler's Calendar: by G. L. Apperson, 34, 601—Water and Water-supplies: by John C. Thresh, D.Sc. Lond., M.D. Vict., D.P.H. Cantab.; third edition, 94—The Diagnostics of Internal Medicine: by Glentworth Reeve Butler, A.M., M.D., 95—Handbuch der Physikalischen Therapie: edited by Dr. A. Goldschneider and Dr. Paul Jacob, 96—Mexico as I Saw It: by Mrs. Alec Tweedie, 96—Anatomy in its Relations to Art: by George McClellan, M.D., 97—L'Epilessia; Eziologia; Patogenesi; e Cura: by Dr. Paolo Pini, 97—Chimica Clinica: by Dr. Raffaele Supino, 97—Lectures on the History of Physiology during the Sixteenth, Seventeenth, and Eighteenth Centuries: by Sir Michael Foster, K.C.B., M.P., M.D. Lond., D.C.L., &c., 167—Text-book of Medicine: begun by the late Charles Hilton Fagge, M.D.; revised or rewritten by Philip Henry Pye-Smith, M.D. Lond.; fourth edition, 168—Matière Médicale Zoologique: par H. Beauregard, 169—The Criminal: by Havelock Ellis; third edition, 170—Lehrbuch der Speciellen Pathologischen Anatomie: von Dr. Johannes Orth, 170—A Treatise on Surgery by American Authors: edited by Roswell Park, A.M., M.D., 171—Phototherapy: by Prof. Niels R. Finsen; trans.

lated by James H. Sequeira, M.D., M.R.C.P. Lond., 171—Introduction to the Differential Diagnosis of the Separate Forms of Gall-stone Disease: by Prof. Hans Kehr; translated by W. W. Seymour, A.B. Yale, M.D. Harvard, 171—Impressions of a Doctor in Khaki: by Francis E. Fremantle, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. Oxon., M.R.C.P. Lond., 232—A Treatise on Orthopædic Surgery: by Royal Whitman, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng., 233—Diseases of the Stomach and their Surgical Treatment: by A. W. Mayo Robson, F.R.C.S. Eng.; and B. G. A. Moynihan, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 233—Annual and Analytical Cyclopædia of Practical Medicine: by Charles E. de M. Sajous, M.D., 234—A Manual of Minor Surgery and Bandaging: by Christopher Heath, F.R.C.S. Eng., LL.D., 234—A Practical Treatise on Genito-Urinary and Venereal Diseases and Syphilis: by Robert W. Taylor, A.M., M.D.; second edition, 235—Photographic Atlas of the Diseases of the Skin: by George Henry Fox, A.M., M.D., 235—Études de Clinique Chirurgicale: par le Dr. Antoine Pacheco Mendes, 235—Essentials of Gynæcology: by E. B. Cragin, M.D.; and Frank S. Matthews, M.D.; fifth edition, 235—A Manual of Obstetrics: by A. F. King, M.D.; eighth edition, 235—Practical Radiography: by A. W. Isenthal, F.R.P.S.; and H. Snowden Ward, F.R.P.S.; third edition, 235—The Surgical and Medical History of the Naval War between Japan and China during 1894-95; translated by S. Suzuki, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., &c., 313—A Short Practice of Midwifery: by Henry Jellett, B.A., M.D. Dub., F.R.C.P. Irel.; third edition, 314—Bath Waters: by Preston King, M.D. Cantab., 314—The Protozoa: by Gary N. Calkins, Ph.D., 314—The Surgical Anatomy and Operative Surgery of the Middle Ear: by A. Broca; translated by P. Macleod Yearsley, F.R.C.S. Eng., 315—De l'Obésité: by Dr. Gabriel Leven, 315—Pneumonia: A Clinical View: by Sir J. W. Moore, M.D. Dub., 315—Blackpool as a Health Resort: by Thomas Carr, M.D. Durh., 316—The Healing of Nerves: by Charles A. Ballance, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., and Purves Stewart, M.A., M.D. Edin., 379—Text-book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics: edited by W. Hale White, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., 379—Human Physiology, prepared with Special Reference to Students of Medicine: by Joseph Howard Raymond, A.M., M.D., second edition, 380—The Sanitary Inspector's Handbook: by Albert Taylor, third edition, 381—Diseases of the Nose and Throat: by J. Price-Brown, M.D., L.R.C.P. Edin., 381—Elementary Practical Hygiene, Section I.: by William S. Furneaux, 382—Index for Surgical Records: by Charles W. Cathcart, F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin., 382—The Pocket Gray: by the late Edward Cotterell, F.R.C.S., fifth edition, revised by C. H. Fagge, M.B., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 382—Pocket Formulary for the Treatment of Disease in Children: by Ludwig Freyberger, M.D. Vienna, M.R.C.P. Lond., 383—"Who's Who" for 1902, 383—Whitaker's Peerage, 1902, 383—The Local Government Annual and Official Directory, 1902: edited by S. Edgecumbe Rogers, 383—Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities: edited by John Lane, 383—Nothnagel's Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine. Typhoid Fever and Typhus Fever; by Dr. H. Curschmann: edited by William Osler, M.D., translated under the editorial supervision of Alfred Stengel, M.D., 456—La Lutte contre la Tuberculose: par le Dr. R. Romme, 457—Handbook of Bacteriological Diagnosis for Practitioners, including Instructions for the Clinical Examination of the Blood: by W. D'Este Emery, M.D., B.Sc. Lond., 468—Selected Researches in Pathology: by A. Gunn Auld, M.D. Glasg., M.R.C.P. Lond., 458—The War in South Africa: its Cause and Conduct: by A. Conan Doyle, 458—The Harveian Oration: delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London on Oct. 18th, 1901: by Norman Moore, M.D. Cantab., 459—Gonorrhœal Arthritis: by L. Vernon-Jones, M.D. Dub., 459—The Lemco Cookery Book: by Mrs. H. M. Young, 459—Lessons on Diseases of the Nervous System: by Prof. F. Raymond, 525—Proceedings of the Society for Psychical Research, 526—Tumours, Innocent and Malignant: by J. Bland-Sutton, F.R.C.S. Eng., 527—Recent Object Lessons in Penal Science: by A. R. Whiteway, M.A., 527—Medical Diagnosis, with Special Reference to Practical Medicine: by J. M. DaCosta, M.D., LL.D.; ninth edition, 528—The Criminal Mind: translated from the French of Dr. Maurice de Fleury, 528—"Prosperous" British India: a Revelation from Official Records: by Wm. Digby, C.I.E., 528—Outlines of Anatomy: by Edmund W. Holmes, M.D., 529—The Röntgen Rays in Medical Work: by David Walsh, M.D. Edin.; third edition, 529—Thoreau: His Life and Aims: by H. A. Page, 529—Rough Notes on Remedies: by William Murray, M.D. Durh., F.R.C.P. Lond., 529—Official Year-book of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 529—The Principles of Hygiene: by D. H. Bergey, A.M., M.D., 529—Natal Medical, Dental, and Pharmacy Registers, 1900, 529—Where to Buy: a Guide to the Professions and Business Houses: by C. M. Knowles, 530—Clinical Lectures on the Various Forms of Intra-abdominal Suppuration: by A. H. Tubby, M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 530—The Sanitation of British Troops in India: by R. C. Freeman, Major, R.A.M.C., second edition, 530—Use-Inheritance: by Walter Kidd, M.D. Lond., F.Z.S., 530—Pathologie und Therapie der Herzneurosen und der Functionellen Kreislaufstörungen: von Dr. August Hoffmann, 599—A Manual of the Practice of Medicine: by Frederick Taylor, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., 600—A Laboratory Course in Bacteriology for the Use of Medical, Agricultural, and Industrial Students: by Frederic P. Gorham, A.M., 600—The Morphia Habit: by W. Oscar Jennings, M.R.C.S. Eng., M.D. Paris, 601—The Preservation of the Hair: by R. W. Leftwich, M.D. Aberd., 601—The Congress on Tuberculosis: by Colonel W. Le Poer Trench; second edition, 601—The Origin of Species: by Charles Darwin, 601—Hospital Sketches: by Lucas Galen, 602—Lessons on Diseases of the Nervous System, 1898-99: by Professor F. Raymond; fifth series, 674—Syphilis and other Venereal Diseases: by H. de Méric, M.R.C.S. Eng., 675—Nursing, General, Medical, and Surgical, with an Appendix on Sick-room Cookery: by Wilfred J. Hadley, M.D. Durh., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 675—Anticipations of the Reaction of Mechanical and Scientific Progress upon Human Life and Thought: by H. G. Wells, 751—The Discovery of the Future: by H. G. Wells, B.Sc., 751—A Manual of Practical Anatomy: by the late Prof. A. W. Hughes, M.B., M.C. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng.; edited and completed by Arthur Keith, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng., 752—The War against Consumption: by E. Dennis Vinrace, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A.; revised by John H. Vinrace, M.B., M.R.C.P. Lond., 752—The Theory and Practice of Medicine: by Henry Walter Syers, M.A., M.D. Cantab., &c., 752—The Literary Year-book and Workman's Directory, 1902: edited by Herbert Morrah, 753—The Climate and Mineral Waters of Caledon, South Africa: by G. W. B. Daniell, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., 753—Woman's Best Work and Latent Capabilities: by Frederick James Gant, F.R.C.S. Eng., 753—Women in Love: by Alfred Sutro, 753—The British Sanatoria Annual, 754—The Fish River Bush, South Africa: by W. T. Black, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., 754—Radiothérapie et Photothérapie: by Dr. L. R. Régnier, 754—Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1902, 754—Selected Essays and Addresses by Sir James Paget: edited by Stephen Paget, F.R.C.S. Eng., 827—Le Médecin dans la Société Contemporaine, Conférences de Déontologie: par MM. les Docteurs P. Le Gendre et G. Lepage, 827—A Text-book of Zoology: by G. P. Mudge, A.R.C.Sc. Lond., F.Z.S., 828—Nothnagel's Encyclopædia of Practical Medicine (Variola, Vaccination, Varicella, &c.): by H. Immermann, Th. von Jurgensen, C. Liebermeister, H. Lenhartz, and G. Sticker; English edition; edited with additions by John W. Moore, M.D. Dub.; authorised translation from the German under the supervision of Alfred Stengel, M.D., 828—Reports of the Society for the Study of Disease in Children, 829—Selected Essays and Monographs, chiefly from English Sources (Braxton Hicks, Bodington, Hodgkin, Paget, Humphry, Ehlers), 898—Quain's Dictionary of Medicine: by Various Writers; third edition: edited by H. Montague Murray, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., 899—William Hunter, Anatomist, Physician, Obstetrician (1718-1783): by R. Hingston Fox, M.D. Brux., M.R.C.P. Lond., 899—Failures in Vegetarianism: by Eustace H. Miles, M.A., 900—Hazell's Annual for 1902: edited by W. Palmer, B.A., 900—The Practical Nursing of Infants and Children: by Frank Cole Madden, M.B., B.S. Melb., F.R.C.S. Eng., 900—A Short Manual for Monthly Nurses: by Charles J. Chillingworth, M.D. Durh., F.R.C.P Lond.; fifth edition, 900—A Short Practice of Midwifery for Nurses: by Henry Jellett, B.A., M.D. Dub., 900—Principles and Conditions of Artificial Feeding of Infants: by W. B. Cheadle, M.A., M.D. Cantab., F.R.C.P. Lond.; fifth edition, 901—Études Anatomiques sur les Grossesses Tubaires: par le Dr. A. Couvelaire, 972—Das Wachstum und die Verbreitungsweise des Magencarcinoms: by Dr. Robert Borrmann, 972—First Annual Report of the Pasteur Institute of India, Kasauli, 973—London Matriculation Directory, January, 1902, 973—The School Calendar, 1902, 973—Transactions of the American Ophthalmological Society, 1901, 974—A Manual of the Practice of Medicine: by George Roe Lockwood, M.D.; second edition, 1040—Thomas Henry Huxley: by Edward Clodd, 1040—Manual of the Diseases of the Eye for Students and General Practitioners: by Charles H. May, M.D.; second edition, 1041—A Handbook of Hygiene: by A. M. Davies, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., D.P.H. Camb., Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C.; second edition, 1041—Tables of Organic Materia Medica for Medical Students: by Wm. Wood, M.B., C.M., M.R.C.P. Edin., 1041—A Concise History of Small-pox and Vaccination in Europe: by Edward J. Edwardes, M.D. Lond., 1042—The Underground Watering of Plants and Gardens: by the Holder of the Silver Medal of the Royal Agricultural Society of Ireland, &c., 1042—Hindustani Self-taught with English Phonetic Pronunciation: by C. A. Thimm, F.R.G.S., 1042—The Annual Charities Register and Digest for 1902, with an Introduction by C. S. Loch, 1042—The Medical Annual and Practitioner's Index, 1902, 1042—John Bull: by Cecil Reddie, 1042—Profitable Fruit-growing for Cottagers and Small Holders of Land: by John Wright, V.M.H., F.R.H.S., 1042—Human Embryology and Morphology: by Arthur Keith, M.D. Aberd., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1114—A System of Physiologic Therapeutics: edited by Solomon Solis Cohen, A.M., M.D., 1115—The Care and Feeding of Children: by Emmett Holt, M.D.; second edition, 1116—Hygiene for Students: by Edward F. Willoughby, M.D. Lond., 1116; Vade Mecum d'Obstétrique et Gynécologie: by Dr. Henri Fischer, 1117—Guide de l'Examen Gynécologique: by Dr. Leon Archambault, 1117—Essai de Sémeiologie Urinaire: by Camille Viellard, 1117—Pharmacopœia of the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Nose, and Ear, Golden-square: edited by H. Lambert Lack, M.D. Lond., and Charles A. Parker, F.R.C.S. Edin., sixth edition, 1117—Atlas der Krankheiten der Nasen: von Dr. P. H. Gerber, 1118—Old-fashioned Flowers and other Plants: by Harry Roberts, 1118—Banking: by A. D. Cochrane, 1118—A Text-book of Pathology for the use of Students and Practitioners of Medicine and Surgery: edited by Ludvig Hektoen, M.D., and David Riesman, M.D., 1185—Outlines of Practical Physiology: by William Stirling, M.D., Sc.D. Edin., fourth edition, 1186—Die Syringomyelie: by Dr. Hermann Schlesinger, second edition, 1187—Cliniques Médicales Iconographiques: by MM. P. Haushalter, G. Etienne, L. Spillmann, and C. Thiry, 1187—Pediatrics: by T. Morgan Rotch, M.D., third edition, 1188—The Play of Man: by Karl Groos, translated by E. L. Baldwin, 1189—A System of Physiologic Therapeutics; Vol. iv., Climatology, 1189—Essentials of Diseases of the Nose and Throat: by E. Baldwin Gleason, S.B., M.D., third edition, 1190—Internal Anatomy of the Face: by H. S. Cryer, M.D., D.D.S., 1190—Dose-book and Manual of Prescription-writing: by E. Q. Thornton, M.D., Ph.G., second edition, 1190—Directions for Class Work in Practical Physiology: by E. A. Schäfer, LL.D. Aberd., F.R.S., 1190—Mosquito Brigades and How to Organise Them: by Ronald Ross, F.R.C.S. Eng., D.P.H., F.R.S., 1191—Formulaire Aide-Mémoire de la Faculté de Médecine et des Médecins des Hôpitaux de Paris: by Dr. Fernand Roux; fifth edition, completely rewritten by Dr. Lemanski, 1191—Tommy Cornstalk: by J. H. M. Abbott, 1191—Diseases of the Intestines: by Dr. J. Boas; authorised translation from the first German edition by Seymour Basch, M.D., 1257—Atlas und Grundriss der Psychiatrie: von Privat-docent Dr. W. Weygandt, 1258—A Handbook of Pathological Anatomy and Histology: by Francis Delafield, M.D., and T. Mitchell Prudden, M.D.; sixth edition, 1258—Therapeutics, its Principles and Practice: by Horatio C. Wood, M.D., LL.D., and Horatio C. Wood, jun., M.D.; eleventh edition, 1259—Forensic Medicine and Toxicology: by J. Dixon Mann, M.D. St. And., F.R.C.P. Lond.; third edition, 1259—Atlas and Principles of Bacteriology and Text-book of Special Bacteriologic Diagnosis: by Prof. K. B. Lehmann and Dr. R. O. Neumann;

authorised translation from the second German edition; edited by G. R. Weaver, M.D., 1259—Handbook of Obstetric Nursing: by F. W. N. Haultain, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., and J. Haig Ferguson, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.; fourth edition, 1259—The Life of St. Luke: by Edward Clapham, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1260—The Book of Asparagus, with Sections also on Celery, Salsify, Scorzonera, and Seakale: by Charles Ilott, F.R.H.S., 1260—The Motor Car, its Nature, Use, and Management: by Sir Henry Thompson, Bart., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1326—Motors and Motor Driving: by Various Writers, 1326—A Monograph of Culicidæ or Mosquitoes: by F. V. Theobald, M.A., F.E.S., 1327—A Text-book of Physiology: edited by Wm. H. Howell, Ph.D., M.D.; Vol. II., 1328—Clinical Pathology of the Blood: by James Ewing, A.M., M.D., 1329—Lehrbuch der Gynäkologie: by Prof. Max Runge, 1330—An Industrious Chevalier: by S. Squire Sprigge, 1330—Annals of Ophthalmology: a Quarter y Journal and Review of Ophthalmic Science: Edited by H. V. Würdemann, 1330—The Principles of Pathological Histology: by Harvey R. Gaylord, M.D., and Ludwig Aschoff, M.D.; with an Introductory Note by William H. Welch, M.D., 1404—The Foraminifera: an Introduction to the Study of the Protozoa: by Frederick Chapman, A.L.S., F.R.M.S., 1405—The Treatment of Neurasthenia: by A. Proust and Gilbert Ballet; Translated by Peter Campbell Smith, L.R.C.P. and S. Edin., 1406—The Standard Medical Directory of North America, 1902, 1406—The Road to Rome: by H. Belloc, 1406—Bird Hunting on the White Nile: by Harry F. Witherby, 1407—Savage Island: by Basil Thomson, 1407—A Treatise on Pharmacy for Students and Pharmacists: by Charles Caspari, jun., Ph.G.; second edition, 1407—Directories, 1407—Traité de Bactériologie Pure et Appliquée à la Médecine et à l'Hygiène: par M. P. Miquel et M. R. Cambier, 1472—Elements of Medicine: by Alfred H. Carter, M.D. Lond., M.Sc. Birm.; eighth edition, 1473—Buller's Campaign with the Natal Field Force of 1900: by E. Blake Knox, B.A., M.D. Dub., Lieutenant R.A.M.C., 1473—The Way of Escape: by Graham Travers (Margaret G. Todd, M.D. Brux.), 1474—On Disorders of Assimilation, Digestion, &c.: by Sir Lauder Brunton, 1541—Atlas und Grundriss der Histologie und Mikroskopischen Anatomie des Menschen: by Dr. J. Sobotta, 1542—Plant Relations: a First Book of Botany; second edition; Plant Structures: a Second Book of Botany: both by John M. Coulter, A.M., Ph.D., 1542—A Text-book of Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Public Health: by John Glaister, M.D. Glasg., D.P.H. Camb., F.R.S. Edin., 1543—Contributions from the William Pepper Laboratory of Clinical Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, No. 2, 1544—De la Conjunctivite Granuleuse; par le Dr. Z. Hourmouziadès, 1544—Four Epochs of Woman's Life: a Study in Hygiene; by Anna M. Galbraith, M.D., 1544—An Introduction to Physiology; by William Townsend Porter, M.D., 1545—Lehrbuch der Nervenkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studirende: by Prof. Dr. H. Oppenheim; third edition, 1605—The Climates and Baths of Great Britain, being the Report of a Committee of the Royal Medical and Chirurgical Society of London, Vol. II., 1606—Das Wirbelttierblut in Mikrokristallographischer Hinsicht; von Dr. Med. H. U. Kobert, 1607—Diseases of the Digestive Organs in Infancy and Childhood: by Louis Starr, M.D.; third edition, 1607—Guide to the Microscopical Examination of the Eye: by Prof. R. Greef: translated from the second German edition by Hugh Walker, M.A. Glasg., M.B. Edin., 1608—Handbook of Public Health: by John Orr, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1608—A Text-book of Insanity: by Charles A. Mercier, M.B., M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., 1696—A Text-book of Medicine for Students and Practitioners: by Dr. Adolf Strümpell; third American edition; translated from the thirteenth German edition by Herman F. Vickery, M.D., and Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D., 1696—Manual of Antenatal Pathology and Hygiene: the Fœtus: by J. W. Ballantyne, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. Edin., 1697—The Accessory Sinuses of the Nose; their Surgical Anatomy and the Diagnosis and Treatment of their Inflammatory Affections: by A. Logan Turner, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., 1697—Living Rulers of Mankind: by the Rev. H. N. Hutchinson, F.R.G.S., 1698—A Surgical Handbook for the Use of Students, Practitioners, House Surgeons, and Dressers: by Francis M. Caird, M.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., and Chas. W. Cathcart, M.B. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin.; eleventh edition, 1698—The Ready Reference Handbook of Diseases of the Skin: by George Thomas Jackson, M.D. Col.; fourth edition, 1698—A Clinical Manual of Skin Diseases: by W. A. Hardaway, A.M., M.D., second edition, 1698—The Cerebro-spinal Fluid: its Spontaneous Escape from the Nose: by StClair Thomson, M.D., M.R.C.P. Lond., 1699—Visual Economics with Rules for Estimation of the Earning Ability after Injuries to the Eyes: by Prof. H. Magnus, M.D. Breslau, and Prof. H. V. Würdemann, M.D. Milwaukee, 1776—Introduction to the Study of the Dependent, Defective, and Delinquent Classes and of their Social Treatment: by Chas. Richmond Henderson, D.D., 1776—Contributions to Practical Medicine: by Sir James Sawyer; third edition, 1776—The Academic Gregories: by Agnes Grainger Stewart, 1777—Traité de la Chirurgie d'Urgence: by Félix Lejars; third edition, 1778—Photographic Atlas of the Diseases of the Skin: by George Henry Fox, A.M., M.D., 1778—A Manual of the Diseases of the Eye and Refraction, including Treatment and Surgery: by George M. Gould, A.M., M.D., and Walter L. Pyle, A.M., M.D.; second edition, 1778—Clinical Hematology: a Practical Guide to the Examination of the Blood with reference to Diagnosis: by John C. Da Costa, jun., M.D., 1835—The Retive-Autumnal (Remittent) Malarial Fevers: by Charles F. Craig, M.D. Yale, 1835—Peru History of Coca: by W. Golden Mortimer, M.D., 1836—Clinical Lectures on Neurasthenia: by Thomas D. Savill, M.D. Lond.; second edition, 1836—Regional Anatomy of the Head and Neck, for Students and Practitioners of Dentistry: by W. T. Eckley and C. B. Eckley, 1836—The Essentials of Histology, Descriptive and Practical, for the use of Students: by E. A. Schafer, F.R.S.; sixth edition, 1837—A Life Tragedy and other Verses: by William Teucer, 1837

PERIODICALS.—Journal of Experimental Medicine, 34, 1043—Veterinary Journal, 34, 1043—Quarterly Review, 33—Practitioner, 98, 236, 975, 1118, 1408, 1837—Journal of Obstetrics and Gynæcology of the British Empire, 98—Journal of Physiology, 98, 1043, 1778—Journal of Anatomy and Physiology, 316, 1043—Medical Magazine, 459, 901—Journal of Hygiene, 530, 1474—Brain: a Journal of Neurology, General Index for Vols. I. to XXIII., 602—Library, 602—Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, 602, 975—Revue d'Hygiène et de Police Sanitaire, 974—Public Health, 974—Cornhill Magazine, 974—Middlesex Hospital Journal, 1043—Veterinarian, 1044—American Journal of the Medical Sciences, 1118—Medical Journal of the Italian Navy, 1475

Reviews (see also Von Coler library)
Revolver, the, 1200
Reynolds, Dr. H. W., hæmorrhage, 812
Reynolds-Ball, Mr. E. A., consumptives, 56
Rheumatic endocarditis, 1036
Rheumatism and epistaxis, 450, 512; with enlargement of the spleen, &c., 1107
Rhinitis, tuberculous, Roentgen rays in, 94
Rhinorrhœa, 597; cerebro-spinal, 670
Rhodes, Mr., the will of, 1045; statue of, 1130; the legacies of, university terms and, 1202
Ribs, exostoses and chondro sarcoma of the, 91
Ribs, cervical, 306
Rice, Dr. J. D., hernia, 20
Rice, Dr. W. R., battle of the clubs, 1426
Richardson, Mr. W. G., molluscum, 312
Rickets, late, 446
Rickets, infantile scurvy and, 1246, 1358
Riesman, Dr. David, Pathology (review), 1185
Rigby, Mr. H. M., the hip, 229
Ringworm of the eyelid, 649
Ringworm fungus, 456
Riots at the University of Rome, 410
Ritchie, Dr. R. P., the late, 481, 555
River pollution, 60; water, purification of, 1267
Riviera, small-pox on the, 1281
Roberts, Dr. J. B., plastic surgery, 179
Roberts, Mr. Harry, Flowers (review), 1118; Asparagus (review), 1260
Roberts, Mr. T. P., motor-cars, 276
Roberts, Dr. Lloyd, polypus, 672
Roberts, Dr. F. T., phthisis, 867, 937, 1082, 1122
Robinovitch, Dr. Louise, epilepsy, 389
Robinson, Mr. H. B., omphalo-mesenteric duct, 302
Robson, Mr. A. W. M., jaundice, 161; tuberculosis, 162; Diseases of the Stomach (review), 233; the knee-joint, 453; the bile-duct, 964, 1023
Robson, Mr. H. J., disinfector, 317
Roburite, poisoning by, 89
Roche, Mr. Antony, nutmeg poisoning, 1139
Rodent ulcer, Roentgen rays in, 26, 451, 520, 1395; light in the treatment of, 451, 520

ROENTGEN RAYS.—Skiagrams of fracture of the fifth metatarsal bone and of coxa vara (Mr. Robert Jones), 25—Rodent ulcer treated by the rays, 26, 94, 451, 480, 520, 1395—Tuberculous rhinitis treated by the rays (Mr. L. A. Lawrence), 94—Phthisis treated by the rays (Dr. E. B. Bazleton), 121—X-ray photographs in the American law courts, 126—The rays in medicine and surgery (Dr. G. M. Lowe), 166—X-ray photographs of a plate of teeth lodged in the larynx, a rubber tube in the maxillary antrum, and a Eustachian catheter in the frontal sinus (Dr. W. Milligan), 229—Practical Radiography (A. W. Isenthal and H. Snowden Ward) (review), 235—Cancerous affections of the skin treated by the rays (Dr. G. G. S. Taylor), 376—Lupus treated with the rays, 658, 1148—Radiothérapie et Phototherapie (Dr. L. B. Regnier) (review), 754—Cutaneous epithelioma treated by the rays (Dr. C. W. Allen), 763—International Congress for Electricity in Medicine and Radiography (to be held at Berne), 840—Localisation of foreign bodies in the eye (Prof. L. W. Fox), 910—Essential nature of the rays imperfectly known (Lord Rayleigh), 929—X rays and localisation (Mr. J. Mackenzie Davidson), 1291—Inquiry as to the use of the rays in cancer, 1294—Therapeutics of the rays, 1481

Rogers, Dr. B. M. H., cirrhosis, 599
Rogers, Mr. S. E., Local Government Annual (review), 383
Rolleston, Dr. H. D., albuminuria, 585, 594; cases shown, 668
Rome, the Road to (review), 1406

ROME, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Prof. Murri's medical jubilee, 410—Riots at the University of Rome, 410—Congress of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 411—Society for Succouring the Asphyxiated, 411

Romme, Dr. R., Tuberculose (review), 457
Röntgen Rays in Medical Work (review), 529
Ross, Maj. Ronald, St. Lucia, 55; trypanosomatosis, 107; serum diagnosis, 332; a questionable punishment, 618; Mosquito Brigades (review), 1191
Rotch, Dr. T. M., Pediatrics (review), 1188
Rough Notes on Remedies (review), 529
Roughton, Mr. E. W., cases shown, 91
Routh, Dr. Amand, specimens shown, 448
Roux, Dr. Fernand, Formulaire Aide-Mémoire (review), 1191
Rowland, Dr. F. W., pulmonary œdema, 225
Rowton House (a lodging house scheme), 237
Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk district asylum, 471
Royal Academy, 1275
Royal Army Medical Corps: officers mentioned in despatches, 255; candidates for vacancies, 344; reconstruction, 417; non-commissioned officers and men, 562; pay and allowances of officers, 638; annual dinner, 1053; new regulations for admission to the corps, 1336, 1339, 1409, 1704; uniform, 1370, 1579; the future of the corps, 1582
Royal Army Medical Corps (see also Army Services)
Royal Army Medical Corps (Militia, Volunteer), 475, 547
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh: Morison lectures, 265, 407; quarterly meeting, 471; Parkin prize, Freeland Barbour Fellowship, Advisory Board of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 471
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, examinations, 61
Royal College of Physicians of London: London Licentiates' and Members' Society, 45, 120, 774, 1055, 1261; ordinary meeting of Comitia, 394, 1261; the King an Honorary Fellow of the College, 394, 543; lectures for 1902 and 1903, 394; Egyptian Medical Congress, 394, 543, 1261; jubilee of Owens College, objects presented by Lady Priestley and Mr. Thomas Wakley, jun., report from the representative in the General Medical Council, 394; Harveian Oration (review), 459; cancer investigation, 539, 1131; the College and the General Medical Council, 540, 628, 1331, 1353; extraordinary meeting of Comitia, 543, 915, 1422; Croonian lectures, 543; Congress of the Sanitary Institute, 543; Milroy lectures, 793, 942, 1013, 1155, 1231; Lumleian lectures, 867, 937, 1082, 1122; Sir William Church re-elected President, 915; the coronation procession, 915, 1261; Bedlean tercentenary, 915, 1261; Goulstonian lectures 1008, 1077, 1163; report of Dr. Norman Moore on the proceedings of the General Medical Council, 1353; admission of Fellows *in absentia*, 1422

Royal College of Surgeons of England: London Licentiates' and Members' Society, 45, 120, 774, 1055, 1422; lectures for 1902, 249, 531; quarterly meetings, 251, 1133; Jacksonian Prize, 251, 1133; various letters read, 251; International Medical Congress, 251; Erasmus Wilson lectures, 423, 491; ordinary meetings, 531, 917, 1422; medical congress at Cairo, 531; cancer investigation, 539, 1131; the College and the General Medical Council 540, 628, 1331, 1353; Hunterian lectures, 569, 722; lectures on the blood-vessels, 651; lectures on the pulmonary circulation, 803; the November primary F.R.C.S. examination, 847; the King an Honorary Fellow of the College, 917; Bodleian tercentenary, 917; various lectures, 917; election of Members of Council, 1640, 1781; annual meeting of Fellows, 1640
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, examinations, 61; by-laws, 121, 290, 477; pass list, 636; fellowship examinations, 698; election of examiners, 1366
Royal Colleges in England and the General Medical Council, 1331
Royal College of Science for Ireland, 266
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh and the Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, conjoint board of the, pass list, 1290
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, Examining Board in England by the, pass lists, 709; 1289, 1365
Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland, pass list, 483
Royal Commission on Coal-supply, 41, 108
Royal Commission on Arsenical Poisoning, 710, 786, 1150, 1221, 1435
Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, 561, 711
Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, 622
Royal Hospital for Children and Women, 710
Royal Institute of Public Health, 48
Royal Institution, 131, 167, 271, 334, 415, 484, 488, 561, 637, 710, 766, 858, 929, 1148, 1291, 1366, 1434, 1506
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, 710, 1553
Royal Medical Benevolent College, 63, 178, 403, 1359, 1640
Royal Microscopical Society, 619, 1218
Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, close of session, 53
Royal Navy Medical Service, 1281
Royal Orthopædic Hospital, 1132, 1284
Royal Portsmouth Hospital, 1202
Royal Society, admission of the Prince of Wales to the Fellowship, 536; papers read before the, 664; conversazione, 1420
Royal Society of Edinburgh, 556
Royal University of Ireland: a singular mistake, 408; appointment of examiners, 481
Royal University of Ireland: the Cork School of Medicine, 623
Royal West of England Sanatorium, 703
Runge, Prof. Max, Gynäkologie (review), 1330
Russell, Dr. J. W., cyanosis, 515
Russell, Mr. R. H., hernia, 1519
Russia, alcohol question in, 180; plague in, 553
Russian labour laws, 325

S

Saddle-nose, injections of vaseline in, 228; treated with paraffin, 454
Saddle-soreness, 1000, 1073
Saffron, 1000
St. Andrews University, 111, 408
St. Bartholomew's Hospital and Christ's Hospital, 611
St. George, Mr. G. L., spina bifida, 740
St. John Ambulance Association in Calcutta, 479
St. John Ambulance Brigade, 1270
St. Louis, tetanus in, 269
St. Lucia, enlightened, 55
St. Luke, Life of (review), 1260
St. Luke's Medical Lodge (of Freemasons), 103, 271
St. Mark's Hospital, festival dinner, 1261
St. Thomas's Hospital, appeal on behalf of, 181
Sajous, Dr. C. E. de M., Practical Medicine (review), 234
Saldanha, Dr. C. N., cancer, 476
Sale of second-hand articles, 66
Salford, small-pox in, 337
Salt, cancer and, 261, 400
Samples, druggists'; a cat poisoned by, 934
Samson probably an epileptic, 397
Samways, Dr. D. W., mitral stenosis, 548
Sanatoria (see British Sanatoria)
Sanatorium, the King's, 37, 111, 179
Sanatorium, Royal West of England, 703
Sanatorium treatment of consumption, 119, 194, 258, 333, 399
Sanatoriums for phthisical patients or tuberculosis, or consumption, 37, 61, 63, 123, 200, 203, 205, 337
Sand, intestinal, 653
Sandgate and its sanitary state, 1223
Sandstein, Dr. A. C., symphysiotomy, 164
Sandwith, Dr. F. M., history of medicine, 1063
Saneyoshi, Baron, War between Japan and China (review), 313
Sanitary Inspector's Handbook (review), 381
Sanitary Institute, congress of the, 237, 543; lectures of the, 327; meetings of the, 328, 470; the Parkes Museum, 1486; coronation dinner, 1615
Sanitary reform, the church and, 104, 191, 259, 419, 685; work in Manchester, 105; engineer, the, 389; officers for hospitals, 535
Sanitation at the colonial natives' camp, Alexandra Park, 1849
Sanitation, school, in various countries, 153
Sanna's Post and the Bloemfontein waterworks, 179
Sansom, Dr. A. E., appointed Senior Grand Deacon in Grand Lodge of English Freemasons, 1338
Santi (see De Santi)
Sarcoma (including chondro-sarcoma, fibro-sarcoma): conjunctiva, 25; ribs, 91; vocal cord, 229; pendulous, of the back, 300; suprarenal, 377; vagina, 439; synovial membrane, 668; ovarian stroma, 672
Sarcoma, recurrent, with apparently spontaneous cure, 300
Saundby, Dr. Robert, cyanosis, 515; Birmingham consultants, 1209; paying wards, 1356
Saunders, Dr. G. R., school life, 69
Savage, Dr. Smallwood, ovarian tumour, 1243
Savage, Dr. W. G., papers read by, 598
Savage Island (review), 1407
Scalp, angioma of the, 232
Scapula, osseous plate beneath the, 28
Scarlet fever in a training ship, 332; at a laundry, 345; diagnosis of, 451; serum treatment of, 558; hospital isolation in, 819; the supposed infectivity of desquamation in, 749, 909
Scarlet fever in Constantinople, 411
Scarlet fever (see also "Fourth disease")
Schäfer, Prof. E. A., the liver, 408; Physiology (review), 1190
Schlesinger, Dr. Hermann, Syringomyelia (review), 1187
Scholarships: Stuart Mill, 48; Charles Murchison, 394
Schölberg, Dr. H. A., urine, 667
School board (see London School Board)
School Calendar (review), 973
School children, eyesight of, 69, 610; infectious diseases in, 72; cardiac strain in, 72; deafness in, 73, 1111, 1123
School life, diseases incidental to, 69; hygiene, mental, 76; sanitation and hygiene in various countries, 153; ventilation, 480
Schools, reformatory and industrial, management of, 324
Schools, ventilation of, 328; conditions of health in, 1129, 1200
Schools, Medical Officers of, Association of, 328
Schott treatment of chronic cardiac disease, 110, 251
Science teachers, conference of, 76
Science (see also "Christian science")
Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, Official Year-book of (review), 529
Scientific (see also Mechanical and Scientific)
Scleroderma, symmetrical, 379
Scleroderma and Raynaud's disease, 450
Sclerosis, disseminated, 28, 1048; insular, 454
Sclerosis of the superficial veins of the limbs, 1847

SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Glasgow University, 61, 125, 200, 556—Proposed small-pox hospital in Glasgow, 61—Anderson's College Medical School, Glasgow, 61—Local scientific societies, Glasgow, 61—Western Infirmary, Glasgow, 61—Small-pox in Glasgow, 125, 339, 408, 556—Glasgow hospitals, 125—Aberdeen University, 125, 200, 265, 408, 704, 777, 926, 1144, 1362, 1503—Bequests to Glasgow institutions, 200—Unusual legal action, 200—Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 200—The Carnegie trust, 200, 703, 777, 851—Aberdeen public library, 200—Scheme for a psychiatric clinique in connexion with the Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 265, 622, 1503—The Morison lectures, 265, 407—Memorial to the late Prof. H. A. Nicholson, 265—Glasgow Royal Infirmary, 339—Scottish university students, 339—Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 408, 777—Structure of the liver, 408—University College, Dundee, 408—Aberdeen Sick Children's Hospital, 408—Death of Dr. R. P. Ritchie, 481, 555—Nurses' entertainment in Edinburgh, 481—Victoria Hospital for Consumptives, Edinburgh, 481—Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, 481, 1144—Aberdeen Convalescent Hospital, 481—Aberdeen Royal Lunatic Asylum, 481—Edinburgh University, 555, 703, 777, 1143, 1502—Death of Dr. C. Stuart, 555—Notification of consumption in Edinburgh, 555—Royal Society of Edinburgh, 556—Examination of pathological products in Edinburgh, 622, 851, 925, 1143, 1503—The late Dr. R. J. Cheves, 704—Royal Edinburgh Asylum for the Insane, 777—Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, 777—Complete excision of the stomach for cancer, 777—Aberdeen Dispensary, 778—Close of the winter session in Edinburgh, 851—Death of Mr. Stanley Donald, 851—The Strachan bursary, 851—Presentation to Dr. T. W. Ogilvie, 851—St. Andrews University, 851, 1143—Dundee College, 852—John Usher Institute of Public Health, Edinburgh, 925, 1143—Death of Dr. A. Macgregor, 1144—Report of the medical officer of health of Edinburgh, 1214—Edinburgh Town Council and the notification of measles, 1215—Obituary, 1362—Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 1430—Prevention of spitting, 1430—Edinburgh new fever hospital, 1430—Investigation of cancer, 1430

Scotland, county medical officers in, and the Government grant, 47; Society of Antiquaries of, 200
Scott, Mr. A. G., annuities, 640
Scott, Mr. J. G., fractures, 1834
Scott, Mr. Munro, Royal Navy Medical Service, 1281
Scottish university students, 339; Poor-law medical officers, 685, 933, 1000; asylums, laboratory of the, 976
Scottish universities (see Carnegie trust)
Scrofula, what is it? 1498, 1560
Scurvy, etiology and pathology of, 10; infantile, 24, 1358; in a rickety boy, 1246
Sea, germs (and phosphorescence) of the, 1048
Sea-sickness, 991
Sea-sickness, belt for the prevention of, 459
Seamen's Hospital Society, 185
Second-hand, 66
Sections (see Microscope)
Seed and the soil, 1297, 1843
Selected Essays and Monographs, chiefly from English Sources (Braxton Hicks, Bodington, Hodgkin, Paget, Humphry, Ehlers) (review), 898
Selkirk (see Roxburgh)
Semilunar bone, dislocation of, 667
Sensational simplification, 151; exhibitions, 1485
Sentimentality's casualty list, 684
Sera, anti-microbic, disappearance of the addiment from, 18
Sero-therapy and Government control, 488
Serum, antidiphtheritic, 124, 482; antitetanic, 227, 303; antistreptococcic, 963
Serum diagnosis, who discovered it? 332
Serum reaction of typhoid fever, 598; in malignant endocarditis, 919
Serum treatment of scarlet fever, 558
Servant, the domestic, the tyranny of, 1202
Services, the naval and military medical, weekly article on, 53, 115, 190, 254, 332, 398, 474, 546, 616, 696, 771, 845, 918, 989, 1058, 1136, 1208, 1277, 1355, 1425, 1493, 1569, 1642, 1722, 1796, 1856
Sewage disposal at Devizes, 5; at Chichester, 180; at Trowbridge, 342; at a country house, 934
Sewer ventilation, 480; air, bacteriology and, 1049
Sexes, separation of the, in mortuaries, 1293
Seymour, Dr. W. W., Gall-stone Disease (review), 171
Sharman, Dr. H., the tonsil, 229
Sharp, Dr. J. G., digitalis, 673; strychnine, 1210
Shaving paste, a new, 566
Shaw, Dr. H. B., hepatosplenomegaly, 1536
Shaw, Dr. L. R., mitral stenosis, 619
Shaw, Dr. T. C., lunacy, 1443
Sheild, Mr. A. M., the breast, 643; duodenal ulcer, 890
Shelters, revolving, 1073, 1293, 1370
Shepton Mallet District Hospital, 407
Sherrington-Morris, Mr. George, organo-therapy, 1224
Ship surgeons and shipping companies, 267
Ship surgeons, old French ordinances regarding, 617
Ship (see Hospital Ships, Small-pox Ship, Steamer, Training Ship)
Shipboard, plague and rats on, 1271
Ships, ventilation of, 1567
Shops, the early closing of (or Shop hours question), 273, 343, 562
Shorthand (see Phonographers)
Shoulder-joint, arthropathy of the, 306
Shyness, asylum, 976
Siau, Mr. R. L., diabetes, 816
Sibbald, Sir John, mental disorders, 596
Sick and wounded in South Africa, voluntary aid for the, 1550

Sick clubs, pharmaceutical chemists and, 340
Sick nursing association, Crediton, 185
Sigmoid flexure, carcinoma of the, 379; of the colon, dilatation of the, 672
Silcock, Mr. A. Q., the gall-bladder, 312
Simla, small pox in, 552
Simons, Dr. C. E. G., the late, 622
Singer, Dr. H. D., age, 1687
Singleton, Mr. H. M., warts, 488
Sinigar, Dr. H., vaccination, 673, 961
Sinus, the frontal, disease of, 228; foreign body in, 229
Sinus, the lateral, thrombosis of, 520
Sinusitis, suppurative, 228
Sir James Paget's lectures, 922
Sister (see also Deceased)
Sisters, two, perforation of gastric ulcer in, 444
Skerritt, Dr. E. M., cardiac pain, 592
Skiagram (See ROENTGEN RAYS)
Skin as an absorbent organ, 50, 99, 260
Skin, diseases of the, treatment of, 5; cancerous diseases of the, x rays in, 376; gangrene of the, during enteric fever, 739
Skin, Diseases of the, Photographic Atlas of (review), 235
Skin Diseases, Manual of (review), 1698
Skin diseases, various, Finsen apparatus, Lortet lamp, and Roentgen rays in the treatment of, 94; diseases, ultra-violet light for the treatment of, 285
Skinner, Maj. B. M., the late Surg.-Gen. Nash, 864
Skrine, Mr. F. H., cholera and famine, 391
Skull, defective development of the back of the, blindness associated with, 325
Sleep, chloroform anæsthesia during, 911, 992
Sleep, the depth of, 1844
Sloan, Dr. Samuel, faradimeter, 830
Smallhorn, Mr. Thomas, obituary, 636
Small-pox, dissemination of (or aerial convection of), the hospital ships of the Metropolitan Asylums Board and the, 495, 534; (see also *infra*)
Small-pox, the goddess of, 55; in and around the metropolis, the control of, 175, 245; immunity from (or second attacks of), 248, 346, 400; imported on a steamer, 344; and isolation, 391, 465; the spread of, by tramps, 417, 565; clinical instruction in, 467; disinfection and, 487; the fear of, 487; London's protection against, 612; a woman who had had, successful vaccination of, 673; the subjugation of, 678, 772, 848; prevalence of, 763, 1129, 1201, 1270, 1338, 1417, 1485, 1551, 1709, 1788; unconfirmed diagnosis of, 854; hæmorrhagic, 1050; treatment of, 1073; and the holidays of London children, 1211; insurance against, 1415; hæmorrhagic, supposed, 1691
Small-pox and vaccination, 39, 387, 774; and chicken-pox, 108
Small-pox and Vaccination in Europe, History of (review), 1042
Small-pox in London (or in the metropolis), 48, 111, 173, 183, 183, 243, 323, 389, 417, 463, 470, 536, 608, 683, 838, 911, 981, 1052
Small-pox in Glasgow, 125, 339, 408, 556; in Quebec, 128; in Manchester, 189; near Swansea, 199, 338, 407; in Exeter, 205; in Salford, 337; in Barrow, 338; in Bristol, 338; in Liverpool, 406, 554, 702, 908; in Dublin, 481, 556, 623, 704; in Simla, 552; in Birmingham, 553; in Wales and the Western Counties, 554; in Ulster, 623; in Ontario, 625; in the United States, 609; at Charterhouse School, 840; on the Riviera, 1281
Small-pox accommodation at Aldershot, 485
Small-pox hospital ships in the Thames, 273
Small-pox hospitals, precautions to be taken by visitors to, 637; and the spread of infection, 1172
Small-pox hospitals (see also Isolation hospitals)
Small-pox infection by means of raw cotton, 773
Small-pox patients, isolation of, 240; visiting, 325; removal of, 1335, 1497
Small-pox (see also Vaccination and small-pox, Variola)
Smith, Dr. A. J., cystoma, 596
Smith, Dr. F. J., Society of Licentiates, &c., 774
Smith, Dr. Heywood, warts, 488
Smith, Dr. Ramsay, microtome, 231
Smith, Dr. R. P., "What's What," 550
Smith, Mr. E. A. C., anæsthesia, 1688
Smith, Mr. Noble, torticollis, 1829
Smith, Mr. P. C., Neurasthenia (review), 1406
Smith, Mr. Stephen, a warning, 934
Smoke (see Coal smoke)
Smyth (see William Smyth)
Snake poison (see Antivenene)
Snare (see Nasal)
Snell, Dr. S. H., herpes, 229
Snell, Mr. Simeon, cases shown and described, 449
Soap, the deposition of moisture on a mirror prevented by, 589, 699, 1152
Soaps, various, 36, 1119
Sobotta, Dr. J., Histologie (review), 1542
Social reform, thrift and, 204
Society of Apothecaries of London, pass lists, 129, 270, 636, 928, 1069, 1219; Gillson scholarship, 561
Society of Authors, 66
Society (see also MEDICAL SOCIETIES, London Licentiates, Friendly societies)
Societies (see also Scientific)
Soil, the seed and the, 1297
Soldier chiropodists, 475
Soldiers on furlough, medical aid for, 191
Somerset, Dr. W. R., chloroform, 992
Somerset lunatic asylums, 124
Somerset (see Taunton)
Sound, interference of, 271
South African civil surgeons' dinner, 1084, 1645, 1707
South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, clinical laboratory, 415; annual meeting, 547
Southall Bros. and Barclay, Messrs., annual laboratory report of, 208
Southam, Mr. F. A., cholecystectomy and cholelithotomy, 524; fat embolism, 1240, 1257
Spa treatment, adjuncts to, 454
Spasm, nodding, 447, 455
Species, The Origin of (review), 601
Specific gravity, 864
Spectacle-makers' Company, diploma of the, 774, 921
Spectacles in the army, 905
Speculum for the female urethra, 230, 603
Speech, defective, caused by impacted cerumen, 166
Speech symptoms produced by a subcortical glioma, 178
Spencer, Mr. W. G., first aid, 54, 256; the tongue, 447; appendicitis, 668; amputation, 814
Spermin, therapeutic appliances of, 326
Spicer, Dr. Scanes, cases shown, 228
Spillmann, Dr. L., Cliniques Médicales (review), 1187
Spina bifida, 454, 740; in a married woman, 963
Spinal degeneration, 307; anæsthetic, cocaine as a, 912, 1051; paralysis, 984
Spine, curvature of the, 306
Spine (see also Vertebræ)
Spirits (see Columbian spirits)
Spiritualism and hallucinations, 396
Spitta, Dr. Harold, gangrene, 228
Spitzka, Mr. E. A., trial, &c., of Czolgosz, 289, 352
Splenic origin, albuminuria of, 585, 594; anæmia with splenic bruit, 668
Spleen of the ox, enzymes in, 667
Splinting, a new form of, 1260
Spoons, domestic, the capacities of, 48
Spray pump for disinfection, 231
Springthorpe, Dr. J. W., mental cases, 1684
Sprigge, Dr. S. Squire, Sir Walter Besant, 32; An Industrious Chevalier (review), 1330
Spurr, Mr. Frederick, the nipple, 889
Squares, magic, 561
Squire, Dr. A. J. B., hirsuteness, 887
Staining process, 375
Stalker, Prof. A. M., mental symptoms, 598
Stanley, Dr. J. D., sclerosis, 454
Staphylococcus aureus, general infections produced by the, 807
Staphylococcus vaccine in furunculosis, sycosis, and acne, 874
Staple, Mr. J. D., warts, 488
Starling, Dr. E. H., the pancreas, 813
Starr, Dr. Louis, Digestive Organs (review), 1607
Startin, Mr. James, disclaimer by, 133
State children, the training of, 244
Status epilepticus, 598
Stawell, Dr. R. de S., first aid, 118
Steamer, small-pox imported on a, 344
Stengel, Dr. Alfred, Typhoid Fever and Typhus Fever (review), 456
Stephenson, Mr. Sydney, paralysis, 671; diphtheria, 818, 921; cataract, 1175
Stercoraceous therapeutics, 566
Stereoscope for x-ray work, 1609
Sternal fissure, 1688
Sternum (see Chondro-sternal)
Stethoscope, the binaural, 369, 477, 618, 698
Steven, Dr. J. L., pulmonary œdema, 73, 696
Stevens, Dr. B. C., the anus, 813; a clamp, 1408
Stevens, Dr. T. G., the uterus, 455
Stevens, Mr. G. J. B., lymph, 58
Stevenson, Dr. Edgar, cases shown, 229
Stevenson, Mr. N., prehistoric remains, 1223
Stewart, Dr. John, the General Medical Council, 29
Stewart, Mr. W. R. H., nasal douche, 863
Stewart, Dr. J. P., paralysis, 306, 668; Healing of Nerves (review), 379, 459; nerves, 591
Stewart, Dr William, the ankle, 451
Stiles, Mr. H. J., cases exhibited, 27, 230
Still, Dr. G. F., psychical conditions, 1008, 1077, 1163
Stirling, Dr. William, Physiology (review), 1186
Stock, Mr. Edward, the late, 130
Stockport, medical officer of health of, 88
Stoddart, Dr. W. H. B., myasthenia, 737; liquid air, 1385
Stoker, the Triumph, 863
Stomach, foreign bodies in the, 22, 163, 330, 487; antitoxins not absorbed from the, 375; gangrene of the, 1517
Stomach, supposed malignant tumour of the, disappearance of, after operation, 454
"Stomach chamber," 524
Stomach contents, examination of the, 232
Stomach, Diseases of the, and their Surgical Treatment (review), 233
Stomach (see also Magen)
Stowers, Dr. J. H., cases shown, 673
Strachan, Dr. B., hairpin in the stomach, 487
Strahan, Dr. S. A. K., the late, 623; obituary, 708
Street noises, 204, 1129; lettering and local authorities, 686; accidents, 908
Streptococcus, general infections produced by the, 807
Streptococcus gastritis, 227
Stretton, Mr. J. L., cases and specimens exhibited, 599
Stroh, Mr. Augustus, a new violin, 131; an improved phonograph, 1059
Strophanthus, action of, 673
Strümpell, Dr. A., Text-book of Medicine (review), 1696
Strychnine, effects of, on rabbits after double nephrectomy, 1045; in cardiac failure during and after severe operations (or in surgical shock), 1063, 1210, 1357
Stuart, Dr. Charles, the late, 555
Stuart-Low, Mr. W., mucin, 961
Students, Scottish university, 339; riotous Italian, 410
Sturt, Mr. Clifton, the late, 203
Subcortical glioma, dysarthria and other speech symptoms produced by a, 178
Subcutaneous injections, transfusion *versus*, 1369
Subdural abscess, 455
Subscriptions, 57, 126, 133, 134, 208, 266, 419, 537, 565, 639, 764, 864, 1000, 1073, 1074, 1152, 1203, 1223, 1224, 1268, 1279, 1294, 1416, 1422, 1509, 1510
Sugar in urine, nitro-propriol test for, 183
Sunshine and cold, 1414
Superannuation of Poor-law officers, 478, 562
Supino, Dr. Raffaele, Chimica Clinica (review), 97
Suppuration, Intra-abdominal, Clinical Lectures on (review), 530
Supra-orbital reflex, 219
Suprapubic operations in calculus, 55, 311
Suprarenal extract in sweating and hæmorrhage, 21
Suprarenal "rests," malignant tumours originating from, 90; sarcoma, 377
Supra-vaginal hysterectomy, cases of, 294
Surgeon (see Civil surgeon, House surgeon, Naval surgeon, Obstetrician, Operator, Ship surgeon)
Surgery, plastic, of the face, 179
Surgery, practical, some points in, 1818
Surgery, a Treatise on, by American Authors (review), 171; Orthopædic (review), 233; Minor, and Bandaging, a Manual of (review), 234
Surgery (see also Medicine and Surgery)
Surgical methods (i.e., pre-antiseptic, antiseptic, and aseptic), the progress of, 211; operations, preparation of the hands for, 530; congress, the German, 706, 1282, 1359; Handbook (review), 1698
Surgical Records, Index for (review), 382
Surgical (see also Clinique)
Sutherland, Dr. G. A., peritonitis, 158
Sutherland, Dr. John, scurvy, 1561
Sutro, Mr. Alfred, Women in Love (review), 753
Sutton (Surrey), cottage hospital at, 204
Suture, a new deep, 889
Sutures, the use of linen sewing-machine thread for, 1465
Suzuckl, Mr. S., War between Japan and China (review), 313
Swales, Mr. Edward, lupus, 658
Swan, Mr. R. L., synovitis, 377
Swansea, small-pox near, 199, 338, 407; revaccination in, 415
Sweating, suprarenal extract in, 21
Sweetnam, Dr. L. M., the late, 202
Swindon, Victoria Hospital, 561
Swiss Medical Congress, 1726

SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Operative treatment of tuberculosis of the kidney, 410—Puerperal eclampsia, 410—New water-supply for Zürich, 1068—Medical students at Swiss universities, 1068—Rye-

sight of school children, 1287—Preliminary education of university students, 1287—Influence of diet on the secretion of hydrochloric acid in the stomach, 1568—Fracture of the carpal scaphoid bone, 1568

Switzerland, school sanitation in, 153
Sycosis, staphylococcus vaccine in, 874
Sydenham, Thomas, and the open-air treatment of phthisis, 1073
Sydenham Society, the New: Selected Essays and Monographs, 898; Clinical Atlas of Medicine and Surgery, 1357
Sydney: plague, 203, 412; public health, 203
Sydney Hospital, 203, 413; Dental School and Hospital, 413
Syers, Dr. H. W., stricture of intestine, 21; auscultation, 369; Practice of Medicine (review), 752
Sykes, Dr. J. F. J., small-pox, 55
Sym, Dr. W. G., lacrymal sacs, 27
Symons, Dr. W. H., phthisis, 338
Sympathetic, the cervical, paralysis of, 668
Symphysiotomy, movements of the pelvic bones during, 164; in practice, 523
Synovial membrane, sarcoma of, 668
Synovitis, surgical treatment of, 377
Syphilis, diagnosis of, 865; without primary sore, 864; cerebral, 1052; as a cause of Friedreich's disease and allied nervous affections, 1416
Syphilis and venereal diseases, prophylaxis of, congress for the, 840
Syphilis and Other Venereal Diseases (review), 675
Syphilis (see also Genito-urinary)
Syphilitic insanity, diagnosis of, 105; pneumonia, 370; disease of the pharynx, hyaline bodies in, 375; paraplegia, 763; affections of the nervous system, 909
Syphilitic (see also Parasyphilitic)
Syringomyelia, cases of, 250, 306, 669
Syringomyelia (review), 1187

T

Tabes dorsalis, 446; symptoms and diagnosis of, 1337; analysis of 155 cases, 1561
Tabes, Fraenkel's treatment in, 891
Tabes mesenterica, 1601
Tabes (see also Craniotabes, Pseudo-tabes)
Table (see Breakfast table)
Tablets, various, 35, 676
Tabloids, various, 236
Tachiol, 393
Tachycardia, a phenomenon in, 1317
Talipes, paralytic, 377; equino-varus, 456; astragalectomy for, 598
Tansini, Prof. Iginio, hernia, 1463
Tatham, Dr. John, scrofula, 1560
Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 555
Taylor, Mr. Albert, Sanitary Inspectors' Handbook (review), 381
Taylor, Dr. Frederick, Practice of Medicine (review), 600
Taylor, Dr. G. G. S., cancer, 376; rodent ulcer, 1395
Taylor, Dr. H., nævus, 87; cheloid, 513
Taylor, Dr. James, syringomyelia, 669
Taylor, Dr. R. W., Genito-Urinary Diseases, &c. (review), 236
Taylor, Dr. Seymour, palsy, 306
Taylor, Surg.-Gen. W., the new director-general of the army medical service, 47
Tea (see Beef-tea)
Teachers (see Science Teachers)
Teale, Mr. T. P., theatres, 257; distended joint, 672, 1239
Teeth, the development of the, nasal obstruction and, 672
Teheran, medical education in, 707
Telegrams, the sending of, free of charge, 402
Temperament, weather and, changes of, 462
Tempero-sphenoidal lobe, abscess of the, 1247
Tench, Dr. Montague, extensive injuries, 443
Terpin hydrate and heroin tablets, 35
Testis, the imperfectly descended, anatomy, &c., of, 569, 722
Tetanus, antitoxin in, 227, 303; in St. Louis (conveyed by diphtheria antitoxin), 269; and (or after) vaccination (or revaccination), 129, 412, 506, 607, 619; the toxin of, extracted from the viscera, 1108
Tetanus antitoxin not absorbed from the stomach or rectum, 375
Tetanus (see also Antitetanin)
Tetany after diphtheria, 909
Theatres and the safety of the public, 173, 257
Theobald, Mr. F. V., Culicidæ or Mosquitoes (review), 1327
Theobalds, Surg.-Gen. J. R., obituary, 856
Therapeutics (review), 1259
Therapeutics, stercoraceous, 586; Physiologic (review), 1115, 1189, 1260
Therapeutics (see also Pharmacology and Therapeutics, Electro-therapeutics)
Therapie, Physikalischen, Handbuch der (review), 96
Thermometer, an improved clinical, 623
Thermometric scale, Fahrenheit's, 565, 1369
Therne (see Dr. Therne)
Thiele, Dr. F. H., urine, 667
Thigh, amputation through the, in a diabetic, followed by disappearance of the glycosuria, 814; under spinal cocainisation, 1051
Thimm, Mr. C. A., Hindustani Self-taught (review), 1042
Thingoe guardians and their medical officer, 323
Thiry, Dr. C., Cliniques Médicales (review), 1187
Thomas, Dr. G. C., hysterectomy, 294
Thomas, Dr. G. T., dinner to, 269
Thomas, Mr. J. L., meningocele, 88
Thompson, Dr. W. J., cyst, 671; pseudo-elephantiasis, 894
Thompson, Prof. Silvanus, magnetism, 858
Thompson, Sir Henry, Motor Car (review), 1326
Thomson, Dr. John, pyelitis, 1470
Thomson, Dr. J. S., the obstetrician, 1138
Thomson, Dr. Theodore, diphtheria, 282
Thomson, Mr. A., pyelorectomy, 28
Thomson, Mr. Basil, Savage Island (review), 1407
Thoracic duct, rupture of the, 312
Thoracic phthisis, 867, 937, 1082, 1122
Thoreau: His Life and Aims (review), 529
Thorne, Dr. Atwood, polypus snare, 229, 531
Thornley, Dr. W., diarrhœa, 120
Thornton, Dr. S. Q., Prescription-writing (review), 1190
Thread-worms in the appendix, 539
Thresh, Dr. J. C., Water and Water-supplies (review), 94; the sanitary engineer, 339; small-pox, 495, 1172
Thrift and social reform, 204
Throat (see also Nose and Throat)
Throat, affections of the, mucin in, 961
Throat, Hospital for Diseases of the, Pharmacopœia of the (review), 1117
Thrombosis of the cerebral veins, 30; intracranial, 449; of the lateral sinus, 520
Thrombosis, cerebral, in a horse, 231
Thyroglandin, 676
Thyroid dislocation of the hip, 378
Thyroid extract, a rash, resembling variola produced by, 276
Thyroid feeding in cancer, 888
Thyroid gland, partial removal of, 229
Thyrotomy for disease of the larynx, 524
Tibia and fibula, fractures of the, 1834
Tidey, Dr. S. A., sanitation, 153
Tilley, Dr. H., exostosis, 670
Tippling, the habit of, 1152
Tobacco and alcohol, the poisonous coöperation of, 327
Tobacco, old beliefs concerning, 1266; benefits of, 1363
Tobacco war from a hygienic standpoint, 906
Tobacco (see also Cigarettes)
Tobin, Mr., the prostate, 377
Todd, Dr. Margaret G., The Way of Escape (review), 1474
Toller, Dr. S. G., obituary, 636
Toluene (see Dinitro-toluene)
Tommy Cornstalk (review), 1191
Tongue, various diseases of the, 378; actinomycosis of the, 447; cancer of the, 447
Tongue-tie, posterior, 166
Tonkin, Mr. T. J., leprosy, 1535
Tonsil, papilloma of the, 229; new growth of the, 229
Tonsil, the lingual, hypertrophy and removal of, 166
Tonsils, gangrene of the, 1599
Tonsillitis, cases of, 166
Toogood, Dr. F. S., psychiatric clinique, 403
Tooth, intestinal obstruction caused by a, 921
Toronto: sanatorium for tuberculosis, 128
Torquay, destructor nuisance at, 262, 335, 404, 1416, 1706; Torbay Hospital, 625, 1267
Torticollis, congenital, treatment of, 1829
Town council vaccination of a, 415
Toxicology (see Medicine)
Tracheotomy instruments, 1120
Tracy, Dr. J. J., obituary, 63
Trade eczema, 311
Trade (see also Occupation)
Trained nurses' registration society, 1369
Training ship, scarlet fever in a, 332
Trains, overcrowded, 1271
Tramps, vaccination (or revaccination) of, 93, 659; the spread of small-pox by, 417, 565
Transfusion *versus* subcutaneous injections, 1369
Transposition of viscera, 231
Traumatic in proctitis, 44
Traveling time allowance for locum-tenents, 790
Travers, Mr. F. T., hernia, 739
Treacle, 243
Tredgold, Mr. A. F., children of insane mothers, 1380
Trench, Col. W. Le Poer, Tuberculosis (review), 601
Trephining, case of, 91
Trevelyan, Dr., locomotor ataxia, 220
Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., meningitis, 525; tubercle bacillus, 525
Treves, Sir Frederick, inflammation of the vermiform appendix, 1815; an abdominal operation performed on the King, 1840
Trevithick, Dr. E. G., auscultation, 698
Trocars for empyema, 1044
Troops in South Africa, typhoid fever among the, 562
Troops (see also British Troops)
Tropical disease, circulars on, 181
Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of, 107, 124, 264, 564, 907, 1052; London School of, 480
Trotter, Mr. A. P., electric shocks, 679, 809
Trowbridge, sewage disposal at, 342
Trumper, Dr. O. B., Tractatus de Lapidibus, 640
Truro, drainage of, 409
Truth and a surgeon's fee, 863
Trypanosoma, a new, 664
Trypanosomatosis in man, 107
Tubal gestation, 231, 310, 448; pregnancy, 232; mole, 310
Tubal (see also Grossesses)
Tubby, Mr. A. H., paralysis, 306; talipes, 377; Intra-abdominal Suppuration (review), 530; inflammation, 1305, 1321
Tubercle (or tuberculosis) of the penis, 27; of various organs, specimens of, 30; of the kidney, 410; of the hip-joint, 446; of the middle ear, 455; in a variety of situations, 525; of the larynx, 597
Tubercle bacillus, an account of the, 525
Tuberculose, La Lutte contre la (review), 457
Tuberculosis, human, inoculable in animals, 127
Tuberculosis, intestinal, radical treatment of, 162; in children, 612
Tuberculosis, prevention of, 200, 203, 407, 468
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, with increase in weight, 166; pulmonary, treatment of, 1675
Tuberculosis, Royal Commission on (i.e., relations of human and bovine tuberculosis), 417, 562
Tuberculosis, sanatoriums for (see Prize essay, Sanatorium, Sanatoriums)
Tuberculosis, voluntary notification of, 326, 338
Tuberculosis, deficiency of the bile salts the probable predisposing factor in, 401; predisposition to, 409; in the postal service, 416; pathology of, 525; urea and, 548
Tuberculosis in Ireland, 61
Tuberculosis, The Congress on (review), 601
Tuberculosis (see also Consumption, Phthisis)
Tuberculous rhinitis, Roentgen rays in, 94; peritonitis, laparotomy for, 158, 672; pleuro-pericarditis, 671; ulcer of the intestine, 671
Tuck, Mr. W. R., the late, 205
Tumours, phantom, 1
Tumours, general pathology of, 423, 491
Tumours, Innocent and Malignant (review), 527
Tunnicliffe, Prof. F. W., phthisis, 146; whisky, 1691
Turkey (see CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM)
Turner, Dr. A. L., The Nose (review), 1697
Turner, Dr. D. F. D., cases shown, 481
Turner, Dr. G., a libel, 477
Turner, Mr. G. R., actinomycosis, 306; sarcoma, 668; intestinal obstruction, 1035; the rectum, 1464
Turner, Mr. Percival, fees, 208
Turner, Mr. William, trocars, 1044
Tweed, Mr. J. J., obituary, 708
Tweedie, Mrs. Alec, Mexico (review), 96
Tweedy, Mr. E. H., cystomata, 92
Twins, xiphopagous, separation of, 482
Typhoid fever, the blood in, the typhoid bacillus in, 390
Typhoid fever, injuries received during, the typhoid bacillus in, 464
Typhoid fever cured by a charm, 275; serum reaction of, 508; discussion on, 673; notification of, 707; etiology and prevention of, 793, 942, 1013, 1155, 1231, 1479; inoculation against, 1241; and pregnancy, 1334
Typhoid fever in South Africa, 139, 562; in Philadelphia, 611; the late epidemic of, at Maidstone, 700, 922
Typhoid Fever and Typhus Fever (review), 456
Typhoid mastitis, 539
Typhus fever (see under Typhoid fever)
Tyson, Dr. W. J., intestinal obstruction, 1248

U

"Ugly," a Hospital Dog (review), 34
Ulcer, duodenal, perforated, operation for, 454, 890
Ulcer, gastric, perforated, operation for, 372, 444, 670

Ulcer, gastric, perforated, simulating appendicitis, 441
Ulcer, gastric, excision of, 275, 311, 334, 590
Ulcer, gastric, non-malignant, the surgery of, 864, 925
Ulcer, gastric and duodenal, 372, 591
Ulcer, rodent, Roentgen rays in, 26, 451, 520; light in the treatment of, 451, 520
"Ulcerated sore-throat" (in reality diphtheria), cases of, 1531
Ulcus carcinomatosum of the pylorus, 514
Ulna, excision of the, 667
Ulster Medical Institute, 1129, 1144
Umbilical hernia, rupture of the coverings of an, 739
Uniform of military officers, changes in, 116
Uniform, nurses', a change of, 274
Union, professional, 330
Universities, Scottish (see Carnegie trust)
University College, London, appeal on behalf of, 1130, 1209, 1418
University intelligence, foreign, 129, 270, 414, 636, 1069, 1137, 1293, 1319
University question, the Irish, 482, 556
University (see also Inter-university, Scottish university)
Unna, Dr., eczema, 1693
Unqualified assistant on his own account, 466
Unqualified dentists, 554
Unqualified medical man, a patient's preference for an, 130
Unqualified practitioners, prosecution of, for various offences, 681, 683, 789
Unseemly notices 639
Uræmia and delirium, 43
Urea and tuberculosis, 548; lupus treated with, 658
Ureters, transplantation of the, into the rectum, 456
Urethra, the prostatic, rupture of, 443, 446
Urethra, the female, speculum for, 230, 603
Urinaire, Sémeiologie (review), 1117
Urinary surgery, Hunter and, 765; deposit, an undescribed, 1244
Urinary (see also Genito-urinary)
Urine, sugar in, nitro-propriol test for, 183; indican in, test for, 329; of nurslings, 392; pigments in, 667; incontinence of, 1000, 1074, 1294
Urine (see also Blackwater, Pentosuria)
Urquhart, Dr. A. R., status epilepticus, 598; psychiatric clinic, 772
Use-inheritance (review), 530
Uterine casts, 310; dilators, 594
Uterine (see also Extra-uterine)
Uterus, cancer of the, hysterectomy for, 14, 680; treated with cancroin, 288; fibromyomata of the, 310; displacements of the, 455; spontaneous rupture of the, 523; carcinoma of the, 595, 672; polypus of the, 672
Uterus bicornis, rupture of a, 672
Uterus (see also Broad ligament, Cervix uteri, Chorio-epithelioma, Curettage)
Uvula, bifid, 456

V

Vaccinal infection of the nipple, 889
Vaccinal (see also Post-vaccinal)
Vaccination, small-pox and, 39, 387, 774
Vaccination (or revaccination), tetanus and, 182, 412, 506, 607, 619; psoriasis after, 628; death after, 712
Vaccination, methods of, 94; modern methods of, 111, 160, 304; the efficiency of, and the scar area, 259; of 1060 adults, results of the, 673, 951; successful, of a woman who had had small-pox, 673; recrudescence of the pocks in, 863
Vaccination of tramps, 99; and the Metropolitan Asylums Board, 183; of a town council, 415; in workhouses, 560; a judge on, 561; the enforcement of, 563; the dissemination of knowledge concerning, 618, 699, 775, 847; as Poor-law relief, 622; the Rev. Rowland Hill and, 714; local option in, 921; and small-pox, an actuarial view of, 1273
Vaccination in Gloucester, 130; in Quebec, 202; in Exeter, 272, 441; in London, 343; the Leicester guardians and, 687, 756; in France and Germany, 711; at Helston, Cornwall, 761
Vaccination Act, the "conscientious objection" clause of the, unsuccessful proposal to repeal, 416, 485, 566, 762; arguments for and against this clause, 703
Vaccination Acts, proposed amendments of the, 343, 416; enforcement of the, 711
Vaccination expenditure, 5, 271, 337, 420, 710, 1220, 1355; prosecutions, 63, 339; questions, 130; fees, 199, 420, 621, 711; grants, 270, 561; proceedings, 273; shield (or guard), 316, 487; exemption certificates, 342, 368, 416, 563, 710; statistics, 416, 625; returns, 561, 710; league, 611; officer, the legal position of the, 638; difficulties, 836, 906, 982; pad, 1120
Vaccination (see also Anti-vaccinationist, Calf-lymph, Revaccination, Small-pox and Vaccination)
Vaccinator, an improved, 531; a new, 640; a new aseptic, 1408
Vaccinator, the public, ethics of, 257; the medical profession and, 1370; his relation to the public and to the profession, 1410
Vaccinators, public, and private fees, 345; a point for, 402, 561; and guardians of the poor, 639, 789; the duties of, 1000
Vaccine lymph, the age of, 58; inert, 116; variations in, 333, 403, 477, 618; the supply of, 343, 476, 485, 562, 637; sources of, 344
Vaccine lymph (see also Calf-lymph, Glycerinated, Jenner Institute)
Vaccines, bacterial, therapeutic inoculations of, 874
Vaccinia, etiology of, 310; latent, 664; Dr. Copeman's work on, 904; vagaries of, 920
Vagina, papilloma of the, 310; sarcoma of the, 439; epithelioma of the, 525
Vaginal atresia, 20
Vaginal (see also Supra-vaginal)
Varicose veins, 576, 833, 1073
Variola, a rash resembling, produced by thyroid extract, 276
Variola hæmorrhagica, 302
Variola, Dr. Copeman's work on, 904
Varix, lingual, 166
Vaseline, injections of, in saddle nose, 228
Vegetarianism, Failures in (review), 900
Veins, varicose, 576, 833, 1073
Veldt sore, 1108
Venereal diseases, prophylaxis of, 62
Venereal (see also Genito-urinary, Syphilis)
Ventilation of schools, 328, 480; of sewers, 480; house, 620; of the Houses of Parliament, 686
Vernon-Jones, Dr. L., Gonorrhœal Arthritis (review), 459
Vertebræ, disease of the, 311
Vestry, the powers of a, 1369
Veterinarian (review), 1044
Veterinary Journal (review), 34, 1043
Victoria Cross, awards of the, 475, 1425
Victoria University, Manchester, disintegration of, 338; pass list, 997
Victorian (i.e., Australian) Trained Nurses' Association, 413
Vieillard, Monsieur Camille, Sémeiologie Urinaire (review), 1117

VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—"Gasu-Basu," a new local anæsthetic, 127—Sporadic elephantiasis, 127

Vincent, Dr. Ralph, obstetric outfit, 677; gangrene, 962
Vinrace, Mr. E. D., Consumption (review), 752
Violin, a new, 130
Virchow, Prof., accident to, 111, 268, 340; his message, 321
Viscera, transposition of, 231
Vision, defects of, due to the use of drugs, 1615
Visual purple of the retina, 449; test in the British army, 811
Vital statistics and sanitary reform, 1755
Vital statistics, weekly, English towns, Scotch towns, and Dublin, 51, 114, 188, 253, 331, 397, 472, 543, 615, 694, 768, 844, 968, 1056, 1135, 1207, 1276, 1364, 1422, 1492, 1563, 1641, 1719, 1794; monthly, of London, 188, 472, 544, 769, 1056, 1423, 1720; death rate of 1901, 253
Vital statistics of the Indo-Dutch army, 53
Vivisection (see Anti-vivisection)
Vocal cords, false, hypertrophy of the, 456
Volcanic disaster in the West Indies, 1411
Volkmann's contracture, 78, 193, 373
Volunteer corps (see Services)
Volunteer Medical Association, 1132; officers, Sam Browne belts for, 1370, 1509, 1655
Volunteer medical staff corps, change in designation, 475, 547, 619
Volunteer officers' decoration, 617
Von Coler library, 109
Von Hirsch, Dr. G., spermin, 326
Von Leyden, Prof., honours to, 1413
Von Ziemssen, Prof. Hugo, obituary, 341
Voyage of exploration, 1848
Vulcanising factories, workers in, the protection of, 107
Vulvæ kraurosis, 456; elephantiasis, 595
Vytalle oil, 237

W

Wadham, Mr. F. J., tetanus, 303
Waggett, Mr., ethmoidal suppuration, 597
Wakley, Mr. Thomas, jun., medals presented to the Royal College of Physicians of London, 394; appointed Junior Grand Deacon in Grand Lodge of English Freemasons, 1338

WALES AND WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—The Alfred Hughes memorial, 60—Glamorganshire Asylum, 60—River pollution, 60—Aberystwith Workhouse, 60—Navvies' huts as common lodging-houses, 60—Winsley sanatoriums for consumptives, 61, 1502—Cardiff Workhouse, 124, 339—Somerset lunatic asylums, 124—Brentry Homes for inebriates, 124—The late Mr. F. G. Engelbach, 124—University of Wales, 199, 1647—Small-pox at or near Swansea, 199, 338, 1501 — Kingswood sewage works, 199 — Weston-super-Mare Isolation Hospital, 199—Vaccination fees, 199 — Cardiff Infirmary, 199, 555, 702, 1801—Royal United Hospital, Bath, 199, 407—Prevention of tuberculosis, 200, 407, 1214, 1361—Penmaenmawr Isolation Hospital, 338—Society of Medical Officers of Health, 338—Small-pox in Bristol, 338—Notification of pulmonary tuberculosis, 338 — Inquests in public-houses, 338 — New isolation hospital in Somersetshire, 338—New home for inebriates, 338—Rabies in Pembrokeshire, 339 — Duties of Poor-law medical officers, 339—Vaccination prosecution, 339 — Newport and Monmouthshire Hospital, 407—Small pox, 407, 554, 776, 1066, 1285, 1382, 1801—Shepton Mallet district hospital, 407—Bristol workhouse, 407—Cost of asylum patients, 407—Appointment of a female house surgeon, 407—Disinfection after phthisis, 555—Attack upon a medical man, 555—Isolation accommodation in Worcestershire, 555—Gallant action by a medical man, 555—Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 555—Vaccination fees at Cardiff, 621—Merthyr General Hospital, 622—Lodgers in small houses, 622—Wiltshire county council, 622—New workhouse dietary, 622, 703—Bath Eye Infirmary, 622 — Death of Dr. C. E. G. Simons, 622—Vaccination as Poor-law relief, 622—Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, 622—Small-pox hospitals, 702—Dog muzzling, 702—Royal West of England Sanatorium, 703—Beri-beri or arsenical poisoning? 703—Health reports, 703—Treatment of imbeciles, 703 — Hospital Sunday in Bristol, 703 — Proposed repeal of the conscientious objector clause, 703—Plymouth borough asylum, 703 — Supply of vaccine lymph, 776 — Notification of phthisis, 776 — The Sale of Food and Drugs Act at Bristol, 776—Bristol Royal Hospital for Sick Children and Women, 776—Workmen's Compensation Act, 777, 1801—Rhondda isolation hospital, 850—Prevention of spitting, 851, 1361—A coroner and the Home Office, 851—Risca health report, 851—Bristol Medical Mission, 851—Sanatoriums for phthisical patients, 851—Notification of tuberculosis, 925—Medical slander action, 925—Cardiff and county public health laboratory, 925—Depopulation of rural districts, 925—Typhoid fever in Brecknockshire, 1066 — Examination of children's teeth, 1067—Ice-cream, 1067—Death of Mr. R. F. Nell, 1214—Health of Bath, 1214—Vaccination desiderata, 1214—Bequest to Cheltenham Hospital, 1214—Pauper infectious cases, 1214—School closure, 1214—Vaccination in Swansea, 1214—Cardiff refuse destructors, 1285—Pauperism in Cardiff, 1285—Housing of the poor in Bristol, 1285—Death of Dr. A. R. Smith, 1286—"Conscientious objectors" to vaccination, 1286—Queen Victoria Jubilee Convalescent Home, Bristol, 1286—Foreign lunatics at seaports, 1361—Madame Patti at Brecon, 1361—Sanitary condition of Merthyr Tydvil, 1361—Manslaughter by improper feeding of a child, 1362—Vaccination at Helston, 1362—Royal Alexandra Children's Hospital, Rhyl, 1501—Death under chloroform, 1502—Payment for patients treated at the Pasteur Institute in Paris, 1502—Public slaughter-house for Bristol, 1502—The medical officer of health of Barton Regis, Bristol, 1502—Children's convalescent home at Weston-super-Mare, 1502—Vaccination expenditure, 1502, 1567—Bridgend workhouse, 1566—The Wiltshire medical officer of health, 1566—British Dental Association, 1566—The new Factory Act and sanitary inspectors, 1566—A rate-supported general hospital, 1566—The Walter collection of antiquities, 1567—Cardiff Medical Society, 1647—Bristol port sanitary authority, 1647—Vaccination questions, 1647, 1730, 1801—Rhondda health report, 1729—Compulsory closing of Sunday-schools, 1729—Treatment of epileptics, 1730—Outbreak of glanders, 1730—Destruction of rats on board ship, 1801—The covering of meat during transit, 1801—Death of Mr. H. M. Kemmis, 1801 — Okehampton (Devon) board of guardians and revaccination, 1801—Vaccination in the west of England, 1802—Oysters and enteric fever, 1802—Bristol General Hospital, 1802

Wales, North, contract practice in, 196
Wales, South, and Monmouthshire, University College of, 205

Wales, the University of, the Prince of Wales elected chancellor of, 199, 637
Wales (see also England and Wales, Welsh)
Wales, the Prince of, his hospital fund for London (see King Edward's hospital, &c.)
Wales, the Prince of, and King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 49; elected chancellor of the University of Wales, 199, 637; admitted to the Royal Society, 536
Walker, Dr. E. W. A., anti-microbic sera, 18
Wallace, Mr. C. S., the ulna, 667
Wallis, Mr. F. C., the appendix, 518
Walls, Dr. W. K., rupture of the uterus, 672
Walsh, Dr. David, a correction, 133; the Röntgen Rays in Medical Work (review), 529; superfluous hairs, 1062
Walsh, Mr. Edmund, presentation to, 63
Walsham, Dr. Hugh, ultra-violet light, 285
Walter Dr. W., tumours, 310; epithelioma, 525; tumour of the ovary, 672
Walton convalescent home, Clevedon, 561
War, the losses of, 1485
War in South Africa (review), 458
War in South Africa (see also Army, Royal Army Medical Corps, Services)
War in South Africa (paragraphs for the most part not included under the foregoing): typhoid fever, 139, 562; Sanna's Post and the Bloemfontein waterworks, 179; Canadian field hospital, 202; the identification department at Pretoria, 208; concentration camps, 255, 617; experiences with the Imperial Yeomanry Hospital, 379; panics and publicity, 460; war medal for nurses, 637; characters of the veldt sore, 1108
War (see also Japan)
Ward, Mr. H. S., Radiography (review), 235
Ward, Mr., Volkmann's contracture, 372
Wards (see Paying)
Warfare, acetylene in, 839
Waring, Mr. H. J., tetanus, 1108
Waring, Dr. A., an inhaler, 1545
Warner, Dr. F., hygiene, 76
Warnes, Dr. Godfrey, intestinal obstruction, 921
Warnings against various persons, 934, 1073
Warts, a cure for, 420, 488, 566
Warts (see also Nævus verrucosus)
Washbourn, Dr. J. W., typhoid fever, 139; vaccinia, 664; his death, 1849
Waste water in Johannesburg, 1848
Water and Water-supplies (review), 94
Water Bill, the London, 272, 397, 416, 533, 681, 712, 904, 1201, 1333, 1419, 1490, 1619
Water Board, proposed, for London, 478
Water-borne diseases, 699
Water question, the London, 563
Water scheme, the Birmingham, 553
Water softener, Aquarius, 236
Water storage system, a closed, 975
Water-supply, the metropolitan, 177, 384, 463, 614, 692, 767, 834, 842, 915, 986, 1133, 1274, 1338, 1351, 1419, 1490, 1619, 1846
Water-supply of Port Ballintrae, 201; Knutsford, 563; of isolated houses, 1335
Watering, Underground, of Plants and Gardens (review), 1042
Waterproof cambric, 316
Waterworks, Bloemfontein, 179
Watered butter, what is it? 839
Water (see also Bath waters, Closed water, Mineral water, Oxygenated water, River water, Spa treatment)
Watson, Dr. A. L., sarcoma, 300
Watson, Mr. C. G., South African surgeons, 1064
Watson, Dr. D. C., thrombosis, 231
Way of Escape (review), 1474
Weather and temperament, changes of, 462
Weather, inclement, funerals in, 475
Weather (see also Wet)
Weaver, Dr. G. H., Bacteriology (review), 1259
Webber, Dr. H. W., presentation to, 561
Weber, Dr. F. P., rheumatism, 1107
Week-ends, 1266
Weight charts, 565
Weir, Dr. A. McCook, Midwives Bill, 697
Welch, Mr. A. D., home wanted, 789
Welch, Surg.-Col. F. H., army medical service, 1060
Well-to-do patients, isolation hospitals and, 699
Wellington, Mr. R. H., prehistoric remains, 1293
Wells Dispensary, 172
Wells, Mr. H. G., the future, 334; Mechanical and Scientific Progress (review), 751; The Discovery of the Future (review), 751
Welsh water scheme, 553
West African medical staff, 386
West Indies, the volcanic disaster in the, 1411
Westminster Hospital, post-graduate course at, 984
Weston-super-Mare isolation hospital, 199
Wet days, 56
Weygandt, Dr. W., Psychiatrie (review), 1258
"What's What," 475, 549, 604, 618, 697
Wheat as an article of diet, 200
Wheaton, Dr. S. W., Llandilofawr district, 253
Where to Buy: A Guide to the Professions and Business Houses (review), 530
Whey (see Milk or Whey)
Whipple, Mr., gastric ulcer, 444
Whisky, artificially matured (?), 109, 195, 274
Whisky, injurious constituents in, 1591
Whisky, various kinds, 676, 1476
Whitaker's Peerage (review), 383
White, Mr. A. T., prehistoric remains, 1656
White, Dr. C. P., Liverpool Pathological Diagnosis Society, 121; tumours, 423, 491; blastoma, 1723
White, Mr. F. F., spina bifida, 963
White, Dr. R. P., a common cold, 402; dinitrobenzene, 1393
White, Dr. S., specimens exhibited, 311
White, Dr. W. H., Pharmacology (review), 379
Whiteford, Mr. C. H., first aid, 256, 334; strychnine, 1063, 1357
Whitehead, Mr. A. J., small-pox, 848
Whitehead, Dr. A. L., adrenalin, 455; nasal obstruction, 672
Whiteway, Mr. A. R., Penal Science (review), 527
Whitfield, Dr. Arthur, a staining process, 375; psoriasis, 668
Whiting, Dr. A. J., spasm, 455
Whitla, Prof. William, Ulster Medical Institute, 1129, 1144
Whitling, Dr. H. T., public vaccinators, 402, 561
Whitman, Dr. Royal, Orthopædic Surgery (review), 233
Whooping-cough, paralysis in, 388
"Who's Who" for 1902 (review), 383
Whose business? 1417
Widal's reaction, an anomalous case giving, 1179
Wife (see Deceased)
Wilkinson, Dr. G., ruptured intestine, 311
Wilks, Sir Samuel, Fahrenheit's scale, 565
William Hunter—Anatomist, Physician, Obstetrician (review), 899
William Pepper Laboratory of Clinical Medicine, Contributions from the (review), 1544
William Smyth memorial fund, 126, 266, 1560
Williams, Mr. Chisholm, British Electro-Therapeutical Society, 57
Williams, Dr. C. T., tuberculosis, 1675
Williams, Dr. Ethel, pyrexia, 1101
Williams, Mr. W. R., cancer, 192, 261, 1211
ether, 1643
Williamson, Dr. J. R., hydrocele, 1358
Willis, Mr. J. G., tuberculosis, 401
Willoughby, Dr. E. F., Hygiene (review), 1116, 1212; morphia poisoning, 1544
Wilson, Dr. A. C., gall-stones, 376
Wilson, Dr. H. S., anthrax, 376
Wilson, Dr. John, an aseptic vaccinator, 1408
Wilson, Mr. S. W., a dangerous principle, 121, 260, 477; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 698
Wilson, Dr. Thomas, meningitis, 163
Wiltshire county council, 622
Windsor Castle, sanitary improvements at, 247
Wines, various, 35, 675, 1119
Wingrave, Dr. Wyatt, douches, 1373
Winsley sanatorium for consumptives, 61, 200
Winslow (see Mrs. Winslow)
Wirbeltierblut in] Mikrokristallographischer Hinsicht, 1607
Witherby, Mr. H. F., Bird Hunting (review), 1407
Witnesses, scientific, a magistrate and, 240; medical, fees of, 266, 711; various, fees of, 1224; medical men as, 1197
Wolff, Prof. Julius, the late, 708
Wolstenholme, Mr., aneurysm, 232
Woman (see also Female)
Woman's Life, Four Epochs of (review), 1544
Women, disorders of adolescence in, 598
Women in Love (review), 753
Women, London School of Medicine for, Stuart Mill scholarship, 48
Women, the question of admitting, to a French medical association, 201
Women's Best Work and Latent Capabilities (review), 753
Wonders in Monsterland (review), 33
Wood, Dr. H. C., Therapeutics (review), 1259
Wood, Dr. T. J., renal calculus, 92
Wood, Dr. W., Materia Medica (review), 1041
Wood, Col. O. G., the late, 118
Woods, Mr. J. H., incontinence of urine, 1074
Woolmer, Mr. S. L., a new suture, 889
Woolwich and the housing of the working-classes, 338
Worcestershire, isolation accommodation in, 555
Word-blindness, 358
Workhouse dietary, the new, 622, 703
Workhouses, nursing in, 248, 339, 637; vaccination in, 560
Workhouses (see also Hospitals, Union)
Working-classes, housing of the, 272, 485, 836
Workman (see Literary)
Workshops (see Factories and workshops)
Worm (see Beef-worm, Thread-worm)
Wornum, Mr. G. P., influenza, 565
Wright, Mr. C. J., gynæcological instruments, 230, 477; a speculum, 605
Wright, Mr. G. A., polyarthritis, 1376
Wright, Mr John, Fruit-growing (review), 1042
Wright, Prof. A. E., bacterial invasions, 874; antityphoid inoculation, 964
Wry-neck, congenital, 27
Wykesmith, Mr. Walter, obituary, 483
Wynter, Dr. W. E., degeneration, 307; œdema, 447; enteric fever, 1688

X

X rays (see RÖENTGEN RAYS)
Xiphoid cartilage, peritoneal hernia through the, 1177
Xiphopagous twins, separation of, 482

Y

"Y" fund, 1203, 1223, 1293, 1370, 1440, 1510, 1580, 1656
Yarmouth board of guardians and their workhouse medical officer, 714
Yearsley, Mr. P. Macleod, Middle Ear (review), 315; post-aural operation, 455
Yellow fever in Havana, stamping out, 107, 1045
Yeomanry, Imperial (see Imperial Yeomanry, Services)
Yew, Irish, poisoning by, 1103
Yonge, Dr., thyrotomy, 524
York, The Retreat (a lunatic asylum), 113
Yorke-Davies, Mr., 789
Young, Mrs. H. M., Cookery Book (review), 459
Young, Dr. H. W. P., vaccination, 259
Young, Dr. Meredith, small-pox, 773
Young, Dr. W. McGregor, ether, 453
Young, Dr. W. M., chicken-pox, 1588

Z

Zangger, Dr. Theodore, broncho-pneumonia, 1826
Zavitziano, Dr. Spiridion C., foundling children, 933
Ziemssen (see Von Ziemssen)
Zoological Garden, plague in a, 1219, 1305
Zosco (i.e., cocoa paste), 36, 208
Zoologique (see Matière)
Zoology, Text-book of (review), 828
Zum Busch, Dr. J. P., elephantiasis, 665

[*For List of Illustrations see next pages.*]

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

One Photoprint and Two Diagrams accompanying a paper on Phantom Tumours (Sir W. H. Bennett, K.C.V.O.), 1, 2, 4

Six Photoprints of Knee-joints illustrating a lecture on So-called "Internal Derangement of the Knee-joint" (Mr. A. E. J. Barker), 7, 8

Two Photoprints of Uteri illustrating paper on Abdominal Panhysterectomy (Dr. A. H. N. Lewers), 15, 16

Engraving of Gravid Uterus Deformed by Fibroids (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 17

Two Diagrams and Two Photoprints illustrating paper on Beef Worm in the Orbital Cavity (Mr. T. W. F. Gann), 20

Reproduction of a Photograph of Coins recovered from a Patient's Stomach (Lieut.-Col. G. W. P. Dennys), 24

Nasal and Aural Wool-carrying Forceps (Dr. A. Stanley Green), 36

Two Photoprints of Hands illustrating paper on Volkmann's Contracture (Mr. L. S. Dudgeon), 78, 79

Two Photoprints accompanying paper on Nævus Verrucosus (Dr. H. Taylor), 87

Photoprint of an Occipital Meningocele (Mr. J. Lynn Thomas, C.B.), 88

Paper bag for Clover's Inhaler (Dr. E. W. Lloyd), 99

Six Photographic Prints showing Curvature of Spine and Condition of Feet in Patients suffering from Friedreich's Ataxia (Dr. Guthrie Rankin), 151, 152

Photoprint showing Fibroma of the Breast in a Male Egyptian (Mr. A. Webb Jones), 158

Two Charts showing respectively Mean Pulse and Mean Temperature in 80 Cases of Abdominal Section, illustrating a paper on the Progress of Surgical Methods (Dr. T. B. Grimsdale) 212, 213

Two Views of Dissected Hip-joint with Ruptured Muscles and one View of the Hip-joint from the inside illustrating a case of Traumatic Perineal Dislocation of the Right Hip (Mr. H. M. Rigby) 220, 221, 222

Several Botanical Drawings of Cassia Beareana, showing Inflorescence, Leaf, Pod, and Seed (Dr. D. R. O'Sullivan-Beare), 284, 285

Two Illustrations showing Apparatus for the use of Ultra-violet Light in Skin Diseases (Dr. Hugh Walsham), 286, 287

Two Photoprints of casts, full-face view and profile, of Czolgosz, the anarchist, 291

Improved Vaccination Shield (Mr. Haydn Brown), 317

Illustrations of a Portable Disinfector for Private and Hospital Use (Mr. Herbert J. Robson), 317

Two Diagrams showing Area of Dulness and Size and Position of Tumour in a case of Abdominal Tumour with Ascites (Dr. Thomas Watts Eden), 349, 350

Two Illustrations showing Flexion of Wrist and Hyper-extension of Metacarpo-phalangeal Joints in two cases of Volkmann's Contracture, 373

Landscape showing the position of the Torquay Destructor Chimney (The Sanitary Commissioner of THE LANCET), 405

Ten Portraits of Patients, two Diagrams and four Views of Jaws, numerous Diagrams showing Clefts, Flaps, Instruments, Position of Patients, &c., illustrating a paper on Cleft Palate (Mr. W. Arbuthnot Lane), 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 500, 501, 502, 503

Microscope Field showing Spindle-celled Sarcoma of the Vagina (Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones), 440

Two Diagrams accompanying a paper on the General Pathology of Tumours (Dr. C. Powell White), 491, 492

Map showing Position of Small-pox Hospital Ships in the Thames in relation to Purfleet and West Thurrock, and a Wind Rose showing Prevalence of South-westerly Winds (Dr. J. C. Thresh), 496, 497

Two Views of a case of Hydatid Disease of the Gall-bladder (Mr. Lawrie Hugh McGavin), 505

Six Illustrations of Semilunar Cartilages accompanying paper on 15 cases of Operation for Internal Derangement of the Knee-joint (Mr. J. M. Cotterill), 511

Improved Form of Vaccinator (Mr. M. H. C. Palmer), 531

Self-looping Nasal Polypus Snare (Dr. Atwood Thorne), 531

Three Microscope Fields showing Sections of Testis removed from Inguinal Canal, and other Illustrations accompanying the Hunterian Lectures on the Anatomy, Physiology, and Pathology of the Imperfectly Descended Testis (Mr. W. McAdam Eccles), 569, 571, 572, 573, 574, 576

Three Heads and One Diagram illustrating a paper on Grey Hair and Emotional States (Dr. Robert Jones), 584

Two Illustrations showing Tumour and Under Surface of Liver and Adjacent Parts accompanying a paper on Sarcomatous Tumour of the Tail of the Pancreas (Mr. J. D. Malcolm), 587

Bossi's Instrument for Rapid Dilatation of the Os and Cervix Uteri, 594

Improved Clinical Thermometer, 603

Duck-bill Speculum for Female Urethra (Mr. C. J. Wright), 603

Five Diagrams illustrating Lecture on the Blood-vessels of Mammals in Relation to those of Man (Mr. F. G. Parsons), 651

A Complete Obstetric and Gynæcological Outfit (Dr. Ralph Vincent), 677

Photographs of Patient before and after Operation for Spina Bifida (Mr. G. L. St. George), 740

The Cortland Broughamette, 755

Sagittal Section of the Medulla, Pons, and Cerebellum accompanying description of a case of Primary Hæmorrhage into the Fourth Ventricle (Dr. H. W. Reynolds), 813

Two Illustrations showing Eruption on Extensor Surface of Elbow and on the Flexor Surfaces of the Knees in a Case of Psoriasis Rupioides (Dr. F. Buzzard), 815

Faradimeter (Dr. Samuel Sloan), 830

Two Charts showing Phagocytic Ratios of Blood in Cases of Furunculosis, Sycosis, and Acne (Prof. A. E. Wright), 878, 882

Two Photoprints showing Burmese Woman and her Son affected with Universal Hirsuteness (Dr. A. J. Balmanno Squire), 887

New Deep Suture (Mr. S. L. Woolmer), 889

Diagram of a Tooth lodged in the Intestine (Dr. G. Warnes), 921

Sectional view of a Pond and a Well accompanying paper on Typhoid Fever (Dr. W. H. Corfield), 949

A Water Valve, 975

Four Sketches illustrating paper on Chronic Glaucoma, 984, 985

Four Perimeter Charts described in paper on Abiotrophy (Sir W. R. Gowers), 1006

Temperature Chart accompanying paper on Pneumococcic Gastritis (Mr. A. G. R. Foulerton), 1047

Illustration of a Set of Trocars and Cannulæ for Empyema (Mr. Wm. Turner), 1044

Two Sections of the Heart illustrating paper on Cardiac Inadequacy (Dr. Alexander Morison), 1099

Illustration accompanying a paper on Carcinoma of the Ampulla of Vater (Dr. F. de Havilland Hall), 1103

Tracheotomy Instruments (Dr. J. C. Garratt), 1120

A New Vaccination Pad, 1120

Figures of an Old Goitre and of a Solid Adenoma of the Thyroid illustrating paper on the Diagnosis and Treatment of the Various Forms of Goitre (Mr. James Berry), 1227, 1228

Microphotograph of Crystals of Monohydric Magnesium Phosphate in Urine (Dr. T. R. Bradshaw), 1242

Two Illustrations accompanying paper on a case of Acute Intestinal Obstruction due to Embolism of Branches of the Superior Mesenteric Artery (Dr. W. J. Tyson and Mr. W. W. Linington), 1248, 1249

Forceps for Introduction of Drainage-tubes (Mr. T. Garrett Horder), 1260

Six Photoprints of Fire-grates and Several Charts and other Illustrations accompanying paper on Tests of Domestic Open Fire-grates, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1350

One Nasal Syringe and two Nasal Douches (Dr. Wyatt Wingrave), 1375

Two Views of an Apparatus for Storing Liquid Air to illustrate a paper on Liquid Air as a Freezing Medium in the Laboratory (Dr. W. H. B. Stoddart), 1385

New Aseptic Vaccinator (Dr. John Wilson), 1408

New Clamp for Abdominal Operations (Dr. Bertram C. Stevens), 1408

Three Surgical Instruments for Use in Operation for Radical Cure of Inguinal Hernia (Prof. Tansini), 1464. Fig. 1 ought to have been described as a retractor and Fig. 2 as a hook for the spermatic cord.

Portrait of the late Dr. William Miller Ord, 1495

[*List of Illustrations continued on next page.*

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS—(*Continued*).

Four Diagrams, one being an Embryo, illustrating paper on the Congenital Factor in Hernia (Mr. R. Hamilton Russell), 1520, 1521, 1522

An Eye Speculum (Mr. W. Lang), 1545

A New Anæsthetic Inhaler (Dr. A. Waring), 1545

A Porthole Ventilator accompanying a paper on the Ventilation of Ships (Staff-Surgeon W. E. Home), 1598

Figure showing the Fauces in Primary Gangrene of the Tonsils (Dr. Robert Fullerton), 1600

A Stereoscope for X-ray Work (Mr. Stephen Mayou), 1609

Three Charts accompanying paper on the Annual Variation of Puerperal Fever compared with that of Some Allied Diseases (Dr. A. L. Galabin), 1672, 1673

Four Diagrams illustrating Intussusception (Mr. J. Rutherford Morison), 1689, 1690

Temperature Chart in a case of Difficult Diagnosis with Rare Complication (Dr. H. J. Mackay), 1762

An Inhaler for giving Mixtures of Ether and Chloroform (Dr. F. V. Milward), 1779

Lithotomy Straps (Mr. C. Hamilton Whiteford), 1780

Calculi in Pouch of Bladder behind Prostate and Numerous Specimens of Calculi (Mr. Reginald Harrison), 1821, 1822

Drawings showing Operation for the Fixation of Moveable Kidney (Mr. T. Carwardine), 1823

Naso-pharyngeal Tube for Prolonged Nitrous Oxide Anæsthesia (Mr. Harvey Hilliard), 1824

Eight Heads of Patients accompanying paper on Treatment of Congenital Torticollis (Mr. Noble Smith), 1830, 1831, 1832

Three Drawings of New Clamp for keeping in Apposition the Edges of Surgical Incisions (Mr. Haydn Brown), 1839

END OF THE FIRST VOLUME FOR 1902.

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the REGISTERED PROPRIETORS at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, in the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, July 5th, 1902.